

*elj k myg tKiu^c
nBtKu^ce fM
(t-úkij AiiRb'ij RymKKib)*

inU wciUkb bs 1079/2010

Bb W` giiUvi Adt

Bnv evsj vt` k msvealbi 102 AbtjQ` Abgnti GKU Avte` bcI;
Ges

Bb W G U Vi Adt

Individuum A ist kein Mensch

www.iLy-Kix

ebig

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Dhyp tau^{-/-} by Dush Rm 1999, All C.R.D.

©Zentrales

ibidem 10.06.2010 Ges. 24.08.2010 Ba

in Gültigkeit 25.08.2010 bis

Dow-Zt

Diciembre 2017 Página 1 de 20 Página 1 de 20

JAN
Gos

vePvi cW Rhiev bCav nra` vi

vePvi cWz taut aaZvR Diih Avta` t

*Bn̄ Rb̄ \uparrow gj-K GKU iU tḡvKv̄īgv̄/
gj-Z t filv̄ milbKt̄ ī -gītȲ -m̄CZ̄ tK̄ iq kn̄ī ḡbit̄ī ī gh̄P̄v̄, f̄ieM̄ph̄Z̄v̄ I c̄iēZ̄v̄ m̄sī q̄Ȳ K̄ī ev̄ī
c̄ī q̄ȳ K̄ī av̄ Āl̄ īU tāv̄Kv̄ī q̄w̄Ū v̄t̄aī K̄ī v̄nt̄at̄0̄/*

The Rule was issued calling upon the respondents to show cause as to why a direction shall not be given upon the respondents to take steps to maintain sanctity, dignity and honor of the central Shaid Minar at Dhaka in a befitting manner and to build a standard museum there, so that the visitors can get knowledge about the Historical background of Language Movement and/or pass such other or further order or orders as to this Court may seem fit and proper.

Facts relevant for the disposal of the Rule are that the petitioner is the Secretary of Human Rights and Peace for Bangladesh and a practising lawyer of this Hon'ble Court and conscious citizen of the country. In the writ petition, the petitioner has stated that the petitioner is seeking direction upon the respondents to take measures as per Article 24 of

the Constitution of Bangladesh and as such has invoked Article 102 of the Constitution as a public interest litigation for a direction upon the respondents to take necessary steps to maintain sanctity and honor of the central Shahid Minar at Dhaka and to build a standard museum there, so that visitors can get knowledge about the historical Bengali Language Movement.

The petitioner further stated that in the year of 1952 voice of the people raised against the conspiracy to declare Urdu as state language of the then East Pakistan instead of "Bangla" the mother language of the citizen of the country. On 21st February the police opened fire at the gate of Dhaka Medical College on the procession organized by the students of the Dhaka University and many students died including Rafique, Shafique, Barkat and Jabbar. Based on the language movement of 1952, the people of this country became successful to save their mother language "Bangla" which ultimately became state language. The language movement is treated as one the historical events of this Nation. It is stated that the place of Central Shahid Minar situated at the gate of Dhaka Medical College where the heroes of language movement were killed. Moreover, many shahid minars were established in all over the country to remember the memories of the heroes who were killed in language movement. So, the place of Shahid Minar is very much respectful to us as well as it is carrying the history from past to future. It is also stated that taking into consideration the role of 21st February, 1952, in which the Bangalee people sacrificed their lives to protect their "Mother Language" the UNESCO (United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation) declared that day as International Mother Language Day. It may be mentioned here that at this stage, the importance of central Shahid Minar is increasing day by day, so it is necessary to maintain sanctity and honor of the Central Shahid Minar. Though the place is historically important place but the respondents failed to take measures to protect the sanctity and honor of the above mentioned place as per the provision of law. As it, involves great historic importance, so this petition may be treated as public interest litigation.

It is stated that disregard to provision of law and failure to ensure proper implementation of laws, caused enough disrespect to the historical place like central Shahid Minar. Under these circumstances, the respondents are legally bound to protect Shahid Minar (Language Martyr Tower) wherein the heroes of language movement sacrificed their lives to protect "Bangla" as mother language.

It has been stated further that as per Article 24 of the Constitution of People's Republic Bangladesh the respondents are dutybound to adopt measures for the protection of historic importance place or interest. Central Shahid Minar at Dhaka was established in a place where many Bengalees sacrificed their lives in order to protect mother language of Bengalees. It is a historical place. But most of the days except 21st February, it is using for many purpose which is destroying the sanctity and honor of the Shahid Minar. Though thousands of national and international visitors come to visit Central Shahid Minar but no arrangement is available to get any information about the language movement.

It is further stated that the duty and responsibility vested upon the respondents to serve the people and initiate lawful steps to protect the Shahid Minar and the respondents are also dutybound to obey the provisions of law. But the respondents have failed to perform these duties and responsibilities as vested upon them and also failed to preserve and protect the heritage of the people and the historic importance place, which is illegal. Under these circumstances, the respondents are liable to take immediate steps to protect the sanctity and honor of the Central Shahid Minar and also to take steps to build a standard museum there, so that, the visitors can get knowledge about the historical Bengali Language Movement.

It has been stated further in the writ petition that disregard to laws and legal provisions and failure to ensure proper implementation of laws have caused enough damage to the historically important place and as such, the respondents are required to be directed to protect the above mentioned historic importance place in accordance with law.

8. It is also stated that on 05.01.2010 a demand justice notice has been sent by the learned lawyer to the respondents and requested them to take immediate steps to protect sanctity and honor of the Central Shahid Minar at Dhaka but the respondents did not inform anything to the learned lawyer about the request and received no response.

Rbve gbiRj tgvi tm` , n̄ Á AvBbRxei wbte` b Ktib th, 1948 m̄tbi Anef³ c̄mK-̄tbi ce^cc̄mK-̄tbi
(eZḡlb eisj t̄ tk) i v̄fvlv eisj vi c̄mjeZ^cD^c ſK GKgv̄ i v̄fvlv Kivi m̄xv̄ši t̄Nv̄l Yv Kti ZrKv̄j xb
k̄mKiv mi Kvi | G NUbvq 1952 m̄tj i 21 tde^z qm̄i XvKv tḡW^cK^cv̄j Ktj t̄Ri mḡt̄b uK^cP^cV^c c̄Zer^c
iḡlQj tei Ktib | G mḡtq c̄j tki yj t̄Z mij vg, i ndK, Rēvi, ei KZmn bvg bv Rbvi KtqKRb Q̄l̄
ibnZ nb | ct̄i c̄ej Aif^cyj tbi ḡt̄L ZrKv̄j xb c̄mK-̄tbi mi Kvi D^cy cikucimk eisj v fvlv t̄K i v̄fvlv
int̄mte -K^cZ. t̄q| knx` t̄ i³ t̄ t̄K tm̄i b tk̄Mib D^cVlQj 0knx` -Z Agi t̄n̄Kōj K^cS knx` -Z t̄K
Agi Kti i v̄lvi Rtb^cZ^cK P̄B | ZvB m̄t½ m̄t½ XvKv tḡW^cK^cv̄j Ktj t̄Ri msM̄ḡx Q̄l̄-Q̄l̄x` i ḡta^z D^cq
nt̄q̄lQj knx` -Z t̄k̄ev knx` ibr̄t̄i i -c̄p Avi Zv ev̄-̄ewqZ nt̄q̄lQj evq̄t̄bui t̄ZBt̄k tde^z qm̄i
i v̄Zv̄i wZ |

Rbie gbiRj tgvi tm` , n̄A AvBbRixer iU Avte` bKvixi ct̄l bte` b Ktib th, knr` igbiti i Zirch[©]
m̄utK[©] m̄gM[©] fite AeinZ ntZ nq, Zintj fv̄l v Av` yj tbi tMori BiZnm Rbri c̄qvRb Ges hLb
gvbly knr` igbiti i ceſci BiZnm m̄utK[©] AeinZ nt̄eb ZLbB knr` igbiti i ghPv, fveM[©] Zv I
cnēl Zv i Pvi Rb Zt̄ i gta" Abf[©] m̄o nte/ Zib fv̄l v Av` yj tbi mgq 1948-1952 m̄t b NtU
hv̄l qv̄ vewfbatH[©] ZnmK NUbri c̄l P` kv̄nmt̄e KtqKRb ikP[©] net` i bvg Dtj L Ktib Ges Zt̄ i iPZ
eisj v fv̄l v m̄nZ" I m̄s vZK Av` yj b bvg th eBiU c̄k[©] KZ ntqfQ, Zv Zib Av` yj tZ Dc` vcb Ktib
Ges GK[©] Ktq Ktib G[©] m̄utK[©] c̄l v c̄to tkvibib, hv̄l KOKOzAsk GLv[©] b D[©] Z Kiv ntj v/

eisj v fvlv Aif` vj tbi mfcuz

Anef³ fvi‡Zi gyyj gibiv GK RmZ, Anefbaems- mZ. ev GK fvlvflx 10tj b bv, neinfbaeAAtj i gyyj gibt` i givZfvlv 10j neinfbae Zte Anef³ fvi‡Z eisj v fvlvflx gyyj gibt` i msL v Ab fvlvflx gyyj gibt` i tP‡q teik 10j | 1921 m‡tj i miKvix tmYm ii‡c‡UP cii msL ib Abym‡i ZLb fvi‡Z neinfbae fvlvflx am‡i gibt` i msL v 10j baieft

eisj v	23,995,000.00
D`g`n`x	20,791,000.00
cAver	7,700,000

<i>mÜx</i>	2,912,000.00
<i>Kikxi x</i>	1,500,000.00
<i>ckZz</i>	1,460,000.00
<i>Rivüx</i>	1,400,000.00
<i>Zwgj</i>	1,250,000.00
<i>gij qij ug</i>	1,107,000.00
<i>tZtj</i>	750,000.00
<i>Dioqy</i>	400,000.00
<i>ejj Rx</i>	224,000.00
<i>etüB</i>	122,000.00
<i>Ari ex</i>	42,000.00
<i>dri mw</i>	22,000.00
<i>Abib</i>	5,060,000.00

ersj v fvl vfvlx gij gjtbi msL v th Aref³ fvi tZ metPtq teik nQj tmB fvl vZwEK er kteva ev Áib 1947 L÷itā cZiöZ cMK tib iitof kimKt`i gta" nQj bvl t`k nefitMi mgq fvl MZ K t_tK ciög cMK tib ciÁier, mÜx, ckZzeij Rx, ejEB Ges ce©cMK tib ersj v fvl vfvlx Aayl Z AÄj nQj | t`k nefitMi ci fvi Z t_tK D`g Abib" fvl vfvlx gij gjtbi v eicK msL iq ciög cMK tib Ges " msL iq ce©cMK tib mRi Z Kitj cMK tib kZKi v cij AvovB fM tgvntrRi bMm K mshy nq| GB tgvntrRi t`i gta" Aek" mKtj B D`g vlx nQtj b bvl, AtbtK nQtj b m`x ev Abib" fvl vfvlx Kikxi j ovBtqi ci Kikxi i GKvsk cMK tib mshy ntj Kikxi vfl vli ciög cMK tib fvl vZwEK gvbPti AšfZ nq| KSH me cii eZtbi ctii mi Kvix cii msL ib Ablyqr 1948 L÷itai ii " tZ cMK tib tgiU Qq tKwU beVB j ¶ gvtj i gta" Pvi tKwU Pij k j ¶ nQj ersj v fvl vfvlx| A_® cMK tib ciÁier, mÜx, ckZzeij Rx, etüB, D`g Kikxi vfl vfvlx tgiU msL vi tPq ersj v fvl vfvlx msL v nQj Awak|

cMK tib evOmj iv nQtj n সংখ্যাগরিষ্ঠ, স্বাভাবিকভাবেই পাকিস্তান গণপরিষদের আইনবিধি সংক্রান্ত কমিটির দ্বিতীয় "evtk (24, 25 tde" qwi | 2 gWP©1948 L) 1935 mtj i fvi Z kimb venvi Dbm k bs Dc-aviv mstkvab ctijm ØBsti RØ fvl vi mt½ ØD fvl vi bvg hø Kivi miKwi ctite ati> `bi_ `E vbtgæ³ mstkvabli Dlvcb Ktib|

That in sub-rule 29, after the word "English" in line 2, the words, "or Bengali" be inserted.

H ctite cMK tib MYcmi It` m'miv thme fvl v eenvi KitZ cviteb ZtZ BstilR | D`g mt½ ersj vfl vi bvg hø KitZ Pvi qv ntq nQj | H mstkvabri mg_Øri fvl tY Aek" cMK tib MYcmi It` i m'm Kogj v ati> `bi_ `E beMwZ ivó cMK tib i vfl vi ckli Dlvcb Ktib| ZtZ ersj vtK cMK tib AbZg ivó vfl v Kivi ct¶ th hø Dlvcb Ktib Zvi Asketkl nQj vbgieC,

...What should be the state language of the state? The state language of the state should be language which is used by the majority of the people of the state, ...I consider that Bengali language is a lingua franca of our state ..if English can have an honoured place in rule 29- that the proceedings of the Assembly should be conducted in Urdu or English why Bengali, which is spoken by four crores forty lakhs people should not have an honoured place ... and therefore Bengalee should not be treated as a Provincial Language, It should be treated as the language of the state and therefore ... I suggest that after the word "English "the words" or Bengalee" be inserted in rule 29.

ati> `bi_ `Ei D³ mstkvabri ctiveU ctøj miKwi vetiwaZvi m¤yib nq| G m¤utK©mi Kvix `wflvi cii Pq cvl qv høq ctitei vetiwaZviq cMK tib cibvgsqij qvKZ Ajy x Lutbi t`qfvl Y t_tK |

... Pakistan has been created because of the demand of a hundred million muslims in this sub-continent and the language of a hundred million muslims is Urdu and, Pakistan is a muslim state and it must have as its lingua franca the language of the muslim nation ... Urdu can be the only language which can keep the people of East Bengal or Eastern zone and the people of Western zone joined together, it is necessary for a nation to have one language and that language can only be Urdu and no other language.

cā̄bgš̄ij qvKZ Aij x Lv̄bi ‘the language of a hundred million Muslims is Urdu’ D³U nm̄Ki | 1921 m̄tj i Av̄ gīgvix Abbyaqx fvītZi ḡyj gib̄t̄ i fvl̄wfl̄EK th c̄im̄sL̄ib Z̄j aī ntq̄t̄Q Z̄i t̄t̄K ij qvKZ Aij x Lv̄bi h̄y³ | Z̄t̄_i Am̄i Zv̄ c̄gv̄YZ nq̄ m̄tef̄c̄m̄ -̄sj̄ Yq̄ th 1946 m̄tj i m̄avi Ȳib̄P̄t̄bi ci eisj v Qov̄ fvītZi Aci t̄K̄t̄b̄ c̄t̄k̄ ḡyj g j M̄ msL̄W̄īôZv̄ j vf̄ K̄t̄Z c̄t̄īb̄ ev GKK̄f̄t̄e mi K̄v̄i M̄b̄ K̄t̄Z c̄t̄īb̄ | c̄ieZR̄t̄j c̄m̄K̄t̄b̄ Aš̄f̄ȳ c̄īĀv̄, m̄Üz Ges D³i c̄īöḡ m̄xgīš̄c̄t̄k̄ t̄Q̄p̄j̄t̄kī ib̄P̄t̄bi ci ḡyj g j M̄ `j mi K̄v̄i M̄b̄ K̄t̄Z m̄t̄l̄ḡ nq̄b̄ | c̄m̄K̄t̄b̄ c̄īZ̄īoZ̄ n̄l̄ q̄ī c̄t̄eGK̄ḡī Āl̄ef̄³ eisj v c̄t̄k̄B̄ wbt̄R̄j̄ ḡyj g j M̄ mi K̄v̄i -̄mc̄Z̄ ntq̄īQ̄ | A_P c̄m̄K̄t̄b̄ MYc̄m̄ī l̄t̄` tm̄B̄ eisj vī gib̄t̄ī ḡt̄L̄ī fvl̄v̄ ēen̄t̄ī ī -̄we c̄īZ̄īl̄īZ̄ nq̄ | -̄s̄q̄ī K̄OB̄ tb̄B̄ th c̄m̄K̄t̄b̄ MYc̄m̄ī l̄t̄` āt̄ī > "b̄v̄ _̄t̄Ēī m̄st̄kv̄ab̄ī c̄t̄feU AM̄n̄ nq̄ Ges cēeisj v̄q̄ fvl̄v̄ Āt̄` v̄t̄bī m̄t̄c̄īZ̄ N̄t̄Ū |

ଅସଙ୍ଗେତ୍ରମେ ଉଲେ *L#thM* "th, cMK-ିବ MYcii I t` i m`mିତ` i gta" ce[©]eisj v t_ିK ୱbe[®]PZ m`m"iv ॥Qtj b
msLⁱⁱMii ô/ ce[©]eisj v t_ିK ୱbe[®]PZ miKii `tj i m`m"iv ॥Qtj b ୱgymij g j M `j xq0 hିt` i gta" tek
KtqKRb ॥Qtj b tgwntRi A_F fviZ t_ିK cMK-ିବ ୱnRiZKvix tbZv thgb beveRi` v yj qvKZ Ayj x
LvB, MRbdI Ayj x LvB cÖy/ ce[©]eisj v t_ିK ୱbe[®]PZ ୱetivax `tj i m`m"iv ॥Qtj b Kst[®]M^h `j fZ |
cMK-ିବ MYcii I t` eisj v fvlvi c[©]ka ce[©]eisj v t_ିK ୱbe[®]PZ eiOuij -AeOuij ୱbe[®]KtI miKvix `j gnyij g
j x#Mi m`m"iv eisj v fvlvi ୱetivaxZv KtI ॥Qtj b Avi ୱetivax Kst[®]M^h `j xq m`m"MY eisj v fvlvi mg_B
Rwb[®]tq ॥Qtj b/ cMK-ିବ MYcii I t` i Avatekb tkI ce[©]eisj vi m`m"iv ୱegubthitM Xvkv c[®]Z[®]veZB Kitj
QvI iv tZRMu ୱegibe`ti gnyij g j M m`m"t` i R[®]vij gvyj v Avi Kst[®]M^h m`m"t` i ୱetkIZ k[®]a[®]i>`bv_
`E[®]tK dtj i gvyj v w[®]tq ୱMZ Rwb[®]tq ॥Qj |

cmK-ib i vɔ̄a c̄Zōri (15 B AM÷ 1947) c̄teB 1946 m̄tj Avj Mo ḡyij ḡeklē ij tqi Z̄v̄s̄b
fiBm P̄it̄Yj i Wt Rq̄D̄i b Ainḡ D̄SK fiel̄r cmK-ib̄i i v̄f̄l̄v Kivi c̄le K̄ti Qt̄j b, m̄t½ m̄t½
X̄Kv t̄K Wt ḡȳs̄ kn̄j̄n H c̄l̄tei nēi waZv K̄ti cmK-ib̄i msL̄M̄i ô b̄M̄i K̄eiOij i ḡt̄Li f̄l̄v
eisj̄ iK̄ cmK-ib̄i i v̄f̄l̄v Kivi c̄le i t̄q̄l̄ Qt̄j b/ Gf̄teB cmK-ib̄i i v̄ō w̄cZ n̄l̄ qui Av̄MB
cmK-ib̄i i v̄f̄l̄v neZK̄i " n̄t̄q̄ M̄t̄q̄Qj / ḡyij ḡj M̄l̄Qj D̄ȳf̄l̄vi mḡR, cēeisj̄ vi ḡyij ḡj M̄
tbZv̄l̄ D̄ȳf̄l̄ iK̄ cmK-ib̄i i v̄f̄l̄v Kivi ct̄l̄ l̄Qt̄j b/ K̄S̄ cmK-ib̄i c̄Zōri ci ciB, cmK-ib̄i
i v̄ōf̄l̄v i v̄i neisj̄ c̄teB beM̄Z cmK-ib̄i i v̄ōt̄ t̄cv̄-K̄W̄Bb̄tf̄j c, ḡmb AM̄ dtḡBst̄iR̄i m̄t½ D̄ȳ
f̄l̄v Qicv̄ n̄t̄Z _iK̄ cmK-ib̄i mi K̄ti i nēfb̄aPv̄K̄i i ci x̄l̄q D̄ȳf̄l̄v Ab̄Zg nēl̄ q̄ b̄eM̄PZ n̄q̄ Ges
t̄K̄ i q̄ cmK-ib̄i mi K̄ti mK̄j K̄M̄Rc̄l̄ i ci x̄l̄v t̄K̄ eisj̄ v̄ f̄l̄ iK̄ ev̄ t̄l̄ q̄ n̄q̄ th̄ eiOij
ḡyij ḡit̄bi t̄f̄t̄U cmK-ib̄i m̄p̄ n̄t̄q̄Qj Z̄t̄ i f̄l̄vi t̄K̄ib̄i -ib̄ cmK-ib̄i B̄j b̄i, -M̄neK̄f̄teB Gi Z̄lē
প্রতিক্রিয়া দেখা দিল। তবে তা মূলত বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের শিক্ষক ও ছাত্রদের মধ্যে। পাকিস্তানের রাষ্ট্রভাষার প্রশ্নে প্রথম
Av̄b̄ yj̄ tb̄ tb̄tḡQj X̄Kv̄ neklē ij tqi l̄K̄l̄K̄ i Q̄l̄i v̄l̄ cmK-ib̄i i v̄f̄l̄vi c̄k̄aeiOij ḡyij ḡib̄
m̄w̄n̄iZ̄K̄ i ej̄x̄xi v̄l̄ c̄l̄ cm̄K̄v̄q t̄j L̄t̄j iL̄ i ē3Z̄v̄ neēZ̄i ḡrāt̄ḡ eisj̄ v̄ f̄l̄vi ct̄l̄ Z̄t̄ i ḡZ̄ḡZ̄
Z̄t̄ ait̄j i Av̄b̄ yj̄ tb̄ c̄l̄ḡ ct̄_ tb̄tḡQj X̄Kv̄ neklē ij tqi Q̄l̄ l̄K̄l̄K̄MY/ i v̄Rb̄m̄Z̄ē MY ct̄i H
Av̄b̄ yj̄ tb̄ th̄M̄ v̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄/

i wófvlv Aif `yj tbi c ög chq AifUpj kt

cMK-ib MYcii It` BstiiR I D`y m½ eisj v fvlv e'enit i `me AMm nI qui cZer 1948 m½j i
 11 gP©XvKv kniti i QñmgvR agNU, cZer` mfv I netPif-rgiQtj i ga` w tq cõg ivoflv w em
 cZciy b Kti | eisj v fvlvi `me GBfite ivRct-Rbc t Aif`y b I cZP msMgi ijc tbq | H w b
 Qñ netPifKvixt`i Ici ciy tki tecitiqij wPwNb Nb dKv ij | Kùtb M'm ibtPc Ges fvoitU
 গুভাদের আক্রমণে বহু ছাত্র আহত হয়। সরকারী দমননীতির ফলে অবশ্য ছাত্রো দমে যায়নি বা আদেশে ভাটা
 ctob | Qñ iv cõKK cii l` fetbi mgtb (cieZP Rmbi nj wqj bvqZb), eaqib nDtm cõKK
 প্রধানমন্ত্রী খাজা নাজিমুল্লানের সরকারী বাসভবনে (বর্তমান বাংলা একাডেমী), হাইকোর্ট ও সেক্রেটারিয়েটের সামনে
 cZi b netPif cõk AeinZ ivL | GK chq netPifKvixiv Lv`gši mq` tgivipr AvdRij |
 lkPigši Ave`y nwg`tk c`ZiM cõ`P i KitZ eva" Kti | tkI chq GB netPif `gb Kivi Rtb
 tmbivnbi Zje Kiv nq, ce©cMK-ibti Z`vbsb iR I im netMqvi AvBqj Lvbi ibtP tgri
 cxi Rv`v (GKvEti gPifhxi mgq cMK-ibti tcñtWU tRbiij Bqinqv Lvbi iñcij ÷ id Avdmv)
 GK`j c`wZK mb ibtq Qñ Øiv tNivl cii l` feb t tk LvRv bwRgjibtK cõvØvi Ges eivPbv
 ga` w tq evBti ciPvi Kti b | ("be", Avqj Lvbi cõzbq eÜMS c-38)

ivoflv Avf`y b cZP msMgi ijc tbq 1948 m½j i 11 gP©Avf`y b cõg mBifnB Ggb eivCKZv
 jrf Kti th cõbgši LvRv bwRgjib 15 gP©Zmi tL ivoflv msMgi cii It`i m½ ibtq PzCtU
 -P i KitZ eva" nb,

- 1| 29 tk tde qwi, 1948 nBtZ eisj v fvlvi cõkashinw Mtk tMdzvi Kiv nBqitQ Zinw Mtk Aifj txa
 gyp `vb Kiv nBte |
 - 2| ciy k KZK AZiPti i AifthM mpuK©cõbgši -qs Z`ši Kii qv GK gvtmi gta" G netq GKU
 neewZ cõvb Kii teb |
 - 3| 1948-Gi Gicj i cõg mBifn ce©eisj v mi Kti i e'e ivCK mfiq temi Kivx Aifj vPv Rb` th-w b
 nBqitQ, tmB-w b eisj tk AbZg ivoflv Kiv evi Ges ZinifK cMK-ib MYcii l` Ges
 tk`iq mi Kti i cixPv w tZ D`y mgghPv `vbi Rb` GKU netkI cõle Dlvcb Kiv nBte |
 - 4| Gicj gvtm e'e ivCK mfiq GB gtg©GKU cõle Dlvcb Kiv nBte th, cõ`tki mi Kivx fvlv nmite
 BsvvRx DlVq hvl qvi ciB eisj v Zinvi -tj mi Kivx fvlvi tKZ.nBte | Bniv Qov lkPvi gva" g
 nBte eisj v | Zte mavi Yfite -j-Ktj Rij tZ Avakisk Qit`i givZfvlvi gva"tg lkPvi `vb Kiv
 nBte |
 - 5| Aif`y tb hniiv AskMöY Kii qitQ Zinif`i Kivvi l`ei " tKb e'e ivMöY Kiv nBte bv |
 - 6| msev cõt i Dci nBtZ ibtI avAv cZinvi Kiv nBte |
 - 7| 29tk tde qwi nBtZ ce©eisj vi th mKj -tib fvlv Aif`y tbi Rb` 144 aviv Rvix Kiv nBqitQ
 tmLub nBtZ Zinw cZinvi Kiv nBte |
 - 8| msMgi cii It`i m½ Aifj vPv ci Aifg G eivci tbi nBqitQ th, GB Aif`y b iñt`i
 `kgbt`i Øiv AbgñYZ nq bvB |
- msMgi cii It`i cP t tk PzCtU -P i Kti b Kigi " ixb Aifg |

Dctiv3 PzCtUZ eisj v fvlv Aif`y b `gb Kivi Rb` mi Kii `gbbwZi Z_v tMdzvi, 144 aviv
 Rvi, eisj v fvlv Aif`y btk iñt`i `kgbt`i Øiv AbgñYZ AvL`vbi cõtivP -KZ. cVl qv hq | H
 PzCtU -P i Z nevi AifM msMgi cii It`i gñ tbZviv XvKv tk`iq Kvi Mti Mtk e`x Qñ tbZv
 kigmj nK, kIKZ Avij, Avj Avri, KvRx tMj vg gneq I tkL gRej ingibtk tLq PzCtU
 Abtgv`b Kii tq ibtq Aifmb | 15 gPmUq e`x Qñt`i gyp t`q nq lkS Aif`y b AeinZ _tK | 16
 gP©tkL gRej ingibti mfcwZtZi wekpe`y q tLjvi gvtvi cKz ait i mavi Y mfvci cti Qñiv
 tkvfhviv Kti cii l` fetb hvq Ges cii l` tNivl Kti mUv chq netPif cõk Aifj, GB
 netPifKvixt`i Icti l` ciy k cPÉj wPwRqKti |

ce^oersj vi c^änbgsj LvRv b^wRgjyb | i^wfvl v msM^g ci^w l^t i gta^w P^zc^l -^wZ nevi gw^l 4 w b
Ges ci^wK-^wb c^äZovi 7 g^wm ci ci^wK-^wbi c^ög MfbP tRbitij tgw^ws^w Aij x Rba^w ci^wK-^wbi
msL^wM^w ö AAj ce^oersj vi i^wRavb XvKv md*t*Aitmb | Rba^w m^wne^w 48 m^w*t*j i 21 gw^wZ^wi tL XvKv
igbri tNio- t^wSo gq`^wb GK wei^w Rbmfvq e^zZ^w K^wib | i^wfvl v m^wútK^wGB mfvq wZ^wb th -^wúo
tNvI Yv t^wb Z^wi ersj v Abger^w,

... GUv Avcbif`i KifQ -úó Kti ej t`I qv nifQ th, cMK-íbi iñófvlv nte D`gAci tKifbv fvlv
bq/ hí Avcbif`i tKD neáriš Kiwi tPov Kti tm nte cMK-íbi cKZ.kí / GKU iñófvlv Qiv
tKifbv RmZB `Xfite HK'ex I wtk_vKfZ ci|i bv/ --- myis iñófvlv eic|i D`g nte cMK-íbi
iñófvlv/

H Rbmfiq Dcīr̄ Z ntq Qñ̄ tbZviv tbv tbv añbi gvañtg wRbm̄ mñnt̄ei fñl̄ tYi cñz̄er̄ Rwb̄tqñQtj b/ wKš̄ tgñwñs Aij x wRbm̄ 24tk gwP©1948, KñRñ ntj XñKñ wek̄le` ij tqi mgveZñ Drm̄te fñl̄ tY Zwñ gZñgtZi cñvñl̄ E Kñib, eisj ug hvi miñsk ntj v,

*tKej GKIJ iñófvlvB _vKtZ cñti | hñr GB iñtñl Mvbkrix Askmgñ HK' eñfite Gñmtq hvñ qui tPóv
Ktñ, Zñntj tmB fñlv, Avgvi gñZ tKej D`gñntZ cñti |*

cMK-*tib* RbK Kifqt` AvRg tgivn^{ps} Aij x Rbni H tMl Yv tmw b mgveZ^{pl} DcW-Z Qit*t*
cZer`mPK öbiö öbiö öbi öri cZil iZ ntqoj | 24 gWP©1948 filv Avt`yj tbi tbZv kigmjy nk,
Kigi "iib Avng` Avejy Kifkg, ZvRD^{pl} Avng`, bCgyjib Avng`, kigmjy Aij g, mq` bRi "j
Bmj vg I Aij Avri` mgstq MwZ ivofilv Kg^{em}i It`i GKU cZibla`j Rbni mt½ mPir Kti
eisj vtK cMK-*tib* Ab^{pl}Zg ivofilv Kivi `we Rwb^{pl} GKU -ji Kuj ic tck Ktib| Rbni GB `we
AMh Ktib|

i vófvl v mꝝútK©gvnraſ Avj x Rbni H i v̄qi c̄i t̄c̄it̄l̄Z i vófvl v msM̄g c̄i l̄` I c̄abgš̄ LvRv
b̄wRgjyxb̄i ḡta" - M̄iZ 15 gP©048-Gi P̄iZ KvhZ A_ñb ntq c̄to/ thLv̄b 048 Gi fvl v
Avb̄ `yj t̄bi Ges Dij wLZ P̄iZ i 3 I 4 bs aviv c̄ab Dt̄l̄k" wQj eisj v fvl v̄K Bst̄iR I D`yfvl vi m̄½
i vófvl vi ghPv t̄ qv tmLv̄b 1948 m̄tj i 8 Gic̄j ce©eisj vi e"e"icK mfq M̄pñZ c̄t̄le `yjZ Zvi
t̄Kt̄bv Dt̄j L wQj br; eis eisj v̄K b̄t̄frv̄j c̄t̄KK fvl vi f̄c tñl Yl Kiv ntq wQj | e"e"icK mfq M̄pñZ
c̄t̄le `yjI e½bgo` ,

K. ceesj v cōtk Bst iRi -tib eisj vtK miKvix fvl viAc MöY Kiv nte, Ges er -le Am̄eaimgn hLb
-iKiv hte ZLb GUv KvhRi Kiv nte |

L. cē̄s̄j i w̄k̄v c̄z̄ōib̄ mḡt̄ni w̄k̄v̄i ḡv̄at̄ḡ n̄te h̄m̄ē ēs̄j̄ v Ā_ēr̄ c̄z̄ōt̄bī m̄sL̄ iM̄i t̄ōi
ḡv̄Z̄f̄v̄l̄v̄|

e⁻Ž tK⁻q cMK⁻b mi Kvi Ges Ztfe⁻vi ce⁻sj v mi Kt*i* fvlvbM⁻Z wQj eisj vtK Ab⁻Zg i vó⁻fvlvi
gh⁻v `vb bq eis eisj v fvl vi A⁻K⁻Z. I c⁻K⁻M⁻Z c*i*eZ⁻ er veK⁻Z. mvab | ZvB tK⁻q wK⁻l⁻gš⁻dRj y

ingib 1949, mi^tj lik c^uK⁻lb lik lik m^tg^s tb⁰ Bmj igx Av[~]tk^P L^uZ^ti eisj v ful vi H^uZn^evn^x I
neÁvbm^oZ ij Lb-c^uyj x c^ui eZ⁰ K^ti Avi ex ni d c^uZ^tbi c^ule K^ti b| Z[~] blyq^x 7 tde^z qwi , 1949
tK[~]lq c^uK⁻lb lik Dct[~] ór teW^oc^uK⁻lb^tbi me ful vi ij Lb-c^uyj x Avi ex ni d Kivi tRvi mgwi k
K^ti b| e[~]Z c^uK⁻lb eisj v Qov Avi me ful vi H^uZn^MZfite D[~]fer dlm^oev Avi ne ni td ij L^uZ ntZv
m^tg^s GB c^ule Qj D[~]g^sni td eisj v tj Lvi Ges eisj v eYgyj v D[~]O` Kivi D[~]l[~]k[~]| thtnZzc^og
c^uK⁻lb^tbi me ful vi ij Lb-c^uyj xB Avi ex ni td m^tg^s c^ule U i th j Qj eisj v ful vi ni d c^ui eZ⁰
Kivi Zv eS^zZ Am^oav nq br| H b^uZi c^ui t[~]l[~]Z c^uK⁻lb mi Kivi ce^oeisj vq Avi ex ni td eq[~]f[~] i
c^ul[~]gK eisj v lik lik R[~]b[~] nek[~] tK[~] P[~]ij yK^ti Ges tek lik K^ti a[~]i H D[~]U c^ul[~]mi tc[~]tb c^ul[~]z
A[~]q K^ti |

1949 mi^tj i 12 g^uP^oc^uK⁻lb MYc^ui l[~] i k^um^ubZ^ušK g^ub^uZ^uba^u Y K^ugiU M^uZ ntq^uQj , 28 tm^uP^o ,
1950, G tckKZ.H K^ugiU i i t[~]ciU D[~]KB c^uK⁻lb^tbi GKgi^u i voful v Kivi mgwi k Qj | ej v evuj[~],
g^u b^uZ^uba^u Y K^ugiU AMYZ^ušK Ges ce^oeisj vi c^uZ[~] e[~]g[~]g^u K^u i t[~]ciU ce^oeisj vi g^ub^u c^uZ[~]l[~]b
K^ti Qj | 4 I 5 b^uf^o , 1950, X^uK^uq Ab^u Z MYZ^uši m^uuK^u GK R^uZ^uq gnim^u tb c^uK⁻lb^tbi
k^um^ubZ^ušj R^ub^u th c^uev mgwi kmgr^u tck Kiv nq Z^ul[~]Z ej v ntq^uQj 0c^uK⁻lb i voful v nte eisj v
Ges D[~] 1951 mi^tj i 16 I 17 g^uP^oK^ug^u vq Ab^u Z nek[~] ij q | K^ti R^ulik^u K^ti i m^tg^s tb ful Y
W^ul[~]Z M^uq W^ut g^u kn^u `jvn lik lik g^ua^ug^u intm^u eisj v Qov Ab^u tK^ub ful v P^uctq t[~]qvi tP^uvi nei " tx
বিদ্রোহের আস্থান জানান, কারণ তার মতে তা হবে “বাঙালীদের গণহত্যার সামিল। প্রসঙ্গত্বে উলেL^uthM^u th
evoij x e[~]R^uext[~] i gta^u W^ut kn^u `jvnB c^ug c^uK⁻lb^tbi i voful vi " tc eisj vi `me D^uP^ui Y K^ti Qj b|
t[~]k nef^u Mi Av^uM c^uK⁻lb i voful vi c^ul[~]o^u c^ute^oc^ul[~]neZ c^uK⁻lb i voful v intm^u D[~] big c^ule
K^ti Qj b Av^u Mo g^ug^u g nek[~] ij %qi f^ub^um P^uitYj vi W^ut R^uq^uD^ul[~]xb| tm mgq Zv^uB c^uev c^ule
K^ti Qj b W^ut g^u kn^u `jvn, f^uel^ur c^uK⁻lb^tbi i voful v intm^u eisj v ful vi big c^ule K^ti | lik
0c^uK⁻lb^tbi i voful v mgm^u k^ul[~]R c^ul[~]U (`ubK AvR^u, 12 k^ueY, 1354) tj tLb,

Øeisj v[~]tki tK^uU^o nek[~] ij tq eisj v ful vi c^ui etZD^ofer in[~]x ful vi M^uY Kiv nB^utj Bnv i vR%^uZK
c^uva^ubZv^u b^ug^usl^u nB^utj | W^ut R^uq^uD^ul[~]xb Avng^u c^uK⁻lb^tbi c^ukmgr^u ne[~] ij tq lik lik eisj vi " tc
c^ul[~]lik^u K ful vi c^ui etZD^ofer ful vi mct^u th AvngZ c^ul[~]lik^u K^u q^uQb 0Avng GKRb lik lik i f^uc D^uvi
Z^ue[~]c^ul[~]er^u R^ubuB^utZv^u | Bnv tKej g^u i eÁw^ubK | b^uZ^u ne[~]va^uB bq, c^ul[~]lik^u t[~]q^uE^ukm^ub | AvZ^ubq^uY
Av^uK^uti i b^uZ^u e[~]nf^u etU^u |

X^uK^uq ce^oeisj vi c^ul[~]g m^ul[~]ZK m^tg^s b Ab^u Z ntq^uQj ce^oeisj v mi K^ti i c^ul[~]g ~r[~]g^u s^u nve^ue^ujvn e^unvi
tP^uaj^uxi D[~]itM 1948 mi^tj i 30t^u k^ul[~]tm^u Ges 1949 mi^tj i 1j v R^ubg^uvi K^uR^u ntj | H m^unZ^u
m^tg^s tb g^u m^uf^uc^ul[~]zi ful t[~]Y 1949 mi^tj i ful vi Av^u y^u tb⁰ tc^ul[~]ctU W^ut g^u kn^u `jvn etj Qj b ;
Av^u vi in[~] y^u g^ug^u g^ub thgb mZ^u Zv^u tP^uq te^uk mZ^u Av^u vi evoij , G^uU tK^utb⁰ Av[~]tk^P K^u v bq, G^uU
GK^uU ev[~]le mZ^u | g^u c^ul[~]lik^u ib^utR^u ntZ^u Av^u t[~]q^ui tP^uvi vq evoij tZj^u G^ub Q^uc tg^ui w[~] t[~]q^uQ th, g^ug^u v[~]
W^uz^u K^ul[~]lik^u K^usev U^uc^u-j^uz^u - mo^uZ X^uK^uvi tR^uU tbB^u |

ØRw^uZ Z^ul[~]ji W^ul[~]tz m^u c^ul[~]lik^u c^uK⁻lb^t mi K^uvi D[~]itM Ab^u Z m^ul[~]ZK m^tg^s tb W^ut g^ukn^u
kn^u `jvn i H ful vi Y Qj `t[~]mn^u |

eisj v ful vi, eisj v ij uci c^ui etZ^oAvi ne ni d Øvi v tj L^utb⁰ c^uK⁻lb^t mi K^uvi c^ul[~]lik^u c^ul[~]er^u 1949
mi^tj i G^uci^u gi^um X^uK^u nek[~] ij tqi eisj v nef^u Mi Q^ul[~]Q^ul[~]xi v c^uK⁻lb^t lik Dct[~] ór teW^oi eYgyj v
ne[~]tki Á K^ugiU K^ul[~]Q eisj v ful vi Avi ne ni d c^uZ^tbi Z^ue[~]ne[~]va^uZv K^ti GK^u ~y^uK^u j^ul[~]ctZ ej v
ntq^uQj t-

Augiv gtb Kui tZiQ th, Avi ne ni d cibq b cipov oviv ci exi lô - ibmaKvix necjy Hkhgqx | Augit` i RvZiq Rvetbi tMSi tei HwZn`einx eisj v fvl v, mnZ` I ms- wZi Dci nqj v Kiv nBtZtQ/ cik-eisj vi gtb bzb civaibZvi AvkVutK Kuitqg Kui qv Zij tZtQ/ eisj v ni dtK ci eZD Kiv Pij te bv/ cik eisj vi lkPv I ms- wZi Dci KmBtqi gtZv Oi Pij bv Kiv Pij te bv/

KŠ tPvi v bv tktb atgP Kwnb, ZvB 1949 mtj i 9B tde` qwi Ki wPz AbjôZ nek` tgimtj g mtaçj tb netkj kxLcibq abKzei AvMv Lb Avi netK cik- tibi ivofvl v Kiv I Kyj wZ Ktib/ Avi ne ni tdi fZ 1964 mjj chSj eRvq wQj, tRbitij AvBqj Lb 1964 mtj i 12B tg Ki wPi RvZiq msniZ I mgtsiZvi Rb` fivetem eRZ ntq Avi ne ni d MötYi cüle KtiQtj b/ ceñne 1959 mtj cik- tibi PgZv `Lj i cicib wZb eisj v I D`y Rb` tivgib ni d MötYi th DmU cüle KtiQtj b eiOij Nyrfi Zv cibLvb KtjwQj /

HwZtn`i tctg ms- wZK mhabvi Avmj tmicib/ t`tki BiZnm G Rb`B fij v-ifc Rvbi `i Kvi | HwZn`nb tKtbi wKQdmtZ mtj Avcbiv fjk Kuitb/ mhabvi cEkbj nbte/ G K_ v Aug evi evi -sj Y Ki wBqv wZ PvB/HwZtn`i mnZ t`tki BiZnm, ag` fvl v, tj ŠKK AvPvi, Rj evqy MwQcij v Ggbik Zi "j Zv chSj RwoZ/ ejK t`kctj bv _wKtj Zinv KiniKtI eSjBqv t`l qv gkukj | Atbtk Hifc Kuith AMhi nBqv t`tki gwutK chSj A`Kvi Ktib/ Bnv evZjZv/ ... AvDj -evDj gka` Mtbj tfZi nek`PivPi eivB th ifci Avtj wK-Quv Zv wK D`vi cüYi ci ex`kbi mijibAb bq ?

Augvi c_ XvBK`tQ giv`ti gmwRt`

I ti I cig ,i " mB

tZvi c_ t`LtZ bv ciB

Augvq i " tL `wvq i i " tZ gykt` /

cipb evDj Kuei gtl mntrB GB gtbvni Yk exi D`q nBqmoj | Avk wZ, AAvZ Kj-krij Kuei ü`tqi AvZD` AvRI Ktib Avtm/ givbj givbj HtK`i tPov wQj Znif` i mhabv/ D`vi Zvi GB GK wZiq msAv/GB RvZiq `yf tmb cipb mhabK Kiet` i ct_i nùm fij ifc Rvbi `i Kvi AvtQ/ givbj givbj netf AvtQ mZ`/ GB netf tK Rq Ki wB ms- wZi KvR/ ms- wZi HtK`i evnb netf` i Pjgjv bq/ i ayAvi GKevi ejy tZ PvB, Zi " Y eÜMY, AMhi nDb/ me`givbj i ms- wZ. Avcbiv Mwq Zjy/ ga`h Mi Kue th -cat`Lqmoj, Zvi m_R ifciqtb AMhi nDb/ Znif` i ct_ evav wQj AtbK/ Ávb-Ávb Avcbif` i mnvq/ Avcbiv mdj nbteb/ Pw kZ ermti i ms- wZK m¤ut` AvR Avcbiv HkhRyj x/ Avcbiv mdj nbteb/ AMhi nDb/ tRvi K`g/

1951 mtj i 16B givPPEMg ms- wZK mtaçj b t`tk Avetj Kui g mwnZ` nekvi ` GK HwZn`einx D`vi ms- wZ. Mvtb Zi " Y mgutRi cibZ th D`vE Avvib RmbtqoQj b wKtj i gtaB 1952 mtj i 21tK tde` qwi XvKvi igbvi Zi " Y mgivR tm WtK mivo w`tq Zif` i givZfvl v HwZn`einx eisj v fvl v I ms- wZi Avakvi cibZovi msWtqg ejKi ZvRv i 3 tXtj w`tq eisj v fvl v mwnZ` Z_v ms- wZi Rb` GK gnib HwZn` mij KtjwQj /

ivofvl Avtj tbi wZiq chs

evqbd fvl vi knx

1948 t`tk 1951 cibZ eQi 11 givPcivofvl v w`emiifc ciwZ nqtQ/ wKŠ cik- tibi kimbZši ev msneatb ipbq APj ve`vi mt½ mt½ ivofvl v cibZi tKtbi mynv nqib/ BiZgta` cik- tibi cibZ MfYP tRbitij Kuitq` AvRg tgivP Avj x Rbni Ges cibZ cibgšij qvKZ Avj x Lutbi gZžntqtQ -tmeK Ges A`tmeKifc Rbni gZä ci LvRv bwRgjyb cik- tibi MfbP tRbitij Ges wj qvKZ nZvii ci bi- j Augib ceesj vi cibgšij wbhj nb/ 1952 mtj i 26 Rvbgwi wblj cik- tib givj g

j x̄Mi X̄Kv Āatek̄tb c̄MK̄tb̄bi c̄̄bḡš̄ L̄R̄ b̄R̄ḡȳb t̄N̄l̄ Ȳ K̄t̄b th, ðD̄ ȳte c̄MK̄tb̄bi ḠKḡī রাষ্ট্রভাষা”। এ ঘোষণার প্রতিক্রিয়ায় ৩০ জানুয়ারী ১৯৫২ ঢাকায় প্রতিবাদ দিবস পালিত হয়, এ দিন ঢাকা *nekle` ij tq Q̄ī aḡNU Ges nekle` ij tq īv̄f̄l̄v K̄ḡl̄l̄i D̄ īM c̄j̄Zb K̄j̄ r̄f̄eb c̄̄Z̄ēr̄ m̄f̄i Ab̄ȳZ nq̄ GB aḡNU I m̄f̄i t̄KB ev̄q̄t̄b̄i īv̄f̄l̄v Āf̄ ȳ t̄bi īī* | 1948 m̄t̄j i f̄l̄v Āf̄ ȳ t̄bi c̄̄g ch̄q̄i cī Ócēc̄MK̄tb̄ḡȳj ḡ Q̄īj M̄O-Gī Āv̄q̄ AM̄B̄B̄Rs K̄ḡl̄l̄i Ab̄Zg m̄m̄ Avēȳ ḡZb̄t̄K Āv̄l̄q̄K K̄t̄i Ónekle` ij q̄ īv̄f̄l̄v ms̄M̄g K̄ḡl̄l̄i M̄WZ n̄q̄Q̄j 1949 m̄t̄j i tk̄l̄i w̄t̄K̄ | 1952 m̄t̄j i 30 tk̄ R̄b̄ḡw̄i c̄MK̄tb̄bi c̄̄bḡš̄ L̄R̄ b̄R̄ḡȳb̄bi īv̄f̄l̄v m̄p̄ūK̄Z t̄N̄l̄ Ȳ c̄̄t̄c̄l̄t̄Z H̄ K̄ḡl̄l̄i c̄̄ȳ “3/4meZ n̄q̄ l̄t̄v̄ Ges GB K̄ḡl̄l̄i D̄ īM̄ ev̄q̄b̄em̄t̄j ī īv̄f̄l̄v mḡm̄i ch̄q̄j P̄b̄v̄i R̄b̄” 31 R̄b̄ḡw̄i, 1952, ēp̄ ūZ̄ēr̄i ð̄ēr̄i j̄v̄B̄t̄ēl̄i n̄t̄j̄ ØGK̄ mēj̄ x̄q̄ K̄ḡn̄f̄i Ab̄ȳZ nq̄ Ø̄n̄b̄K Āv̄R̄i Ø̄c̄MK̄v̄i 1 t̄dē” q̄w̄i, 1952 H̄ K̄ḡn̄f̄iØ̄j̄ b̄ m̄p̄ūK̄Ø̄b̄t̄ḡē³ c̄̄Z̄ēb̄i Ūc̄MK̄Z nq̄,

Øīv̄f̄l̄v Āf̄ ȳ t̄bi R̄b̄ m̄f̄i q̄ 40 R̄t̄bi D̄ci m̄m̄j̄ B̄q̄ ḠK̄l̄i mēj̄ x̄q̄ K̄ḡēw̄i l̄` M̄WZ nq̄ cēc̄ MK̄tb̄ Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡx̄ ḡȳj̄ ḡ j̄ x̄Mi m̄f̄i c̄MK̄tb̄ḡi l̄b̄i Avēȳ n̄w̄ḡ L̄b̄ f̄l̄v̄b̄x̄ m̄t̄s̄j̄ tb̄ m̄f̄i c̄MK̄tb̄Z̄i K̄t̄b̄/ cēc̄ MK̄tb̄ḡȳj̄ ḡ Q̄īj M̄, Zḡīj̄ȳ ḡR̄īj̄ m̄, B̄m̄j̄ v̄ḡx̄ āv̄Z̄msN̄, h̄ēmsN̄, w̄b̄l̄j̄ cēc̄MK̄tb̄ḡȳj̄ ḡ Q̄īj M̄ I cēc̄MK̄tb̄t̄ḡm̄n̄t̄R̄ī m̄ḡīZ̄ī K̄ḡī® I t̄b̄Z̄ēr̄ī m̄t̄s̄j̄ tb̄ t̄h̄M̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄/ m̄t̄s̄j̄ tb̄ ē³Z̄ī K̄t̄b̄ Āl̄ēf̄³ ēs̄j̄ vī ḡȳj̄ ḡ j̄ x̄Mī m̄v̄āv̄ī Ȳ m̄p̄ū`K̄ Avēȳ n̄t̄kḡ, cēc̄MK̄tb̄ Q̄īj x̄Mī m̄v̄āv̄ī Ȳ m̄p̄ū`K̄ L̄t̄j̄ K̄ t̄b̄l̄ q̄R̄ L̄b̄, cēc̄t̄h̄ī c̄̄b̄ Āḡš̄ n̄w̄ḡ ȳ n̄K̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄, cēc̄MK̄tb̄ Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡx̄ j̄ x̄Mī m̄v̄āv̄ī Ȳ m̄p̄ū`K̄ k̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K̄, Āāīc̄K̄ L̄q̄ī “j̄ ēv̄k̄v̄ī, B̄t̄Wb̄ K̄t̄j̄ t̄R̄ī Q̄īx̄ īḡt̄m̄m̄ ḡn̄ēḡī L̄Z̄b̄/Ø

ØĀv̄R̄ī Ø̄c̄MK̄v̄ī D̄³ w̄īt̄c̄Ūq̄t̄K̄ R̄b̄v̄ h̄q̄ th, K̄v̄R̄ī t̄M̄j̄ v̄ḡ ḡn̄ēḡ GB K̄ḡēw̄ī l̄t̄ī Āv̄l̄q̄K̄ ib̄ēP̄Z nb̄/ mēj̄ x̄q̄ K̄ḡc̄M̄ī l̄t̄ī Āb̄īb̄ m̄t̄m̄ī b̄ḡ ØĀv̄R̄ī īØ̄ D̄³ c̄̄Z̄ēt̄b̄ D̄t̄j̄ w̄Z̄ī n̄m̄īb̄ n̄w̄d̄R̄ī īnḡb̄ m̄p̄ū`Z̄ ḠK̄t̄k̄ī c̄̄ḡ ms̄K̄j̄ b̄ ØGK̄t̄k̄ t̄dē” q̄w̄ī Ø̄M̄S̄ (c̄̄ḡ c̄̄K̄k̄ ḡP̄ 1953) t̄L̄v̄`K̄v̄ī t̄M̄j̄ v̄ḡ t̄ḡv̄-b̄d̄v̄ ȳj̄ t̄L̄t̄Q̄b̄, 30tk̄ R̄b̄ḡw̄ī Āv̄Z̄v̄D̄ī īnḡb̄ L̄t̄b̄ī m̄f̄i c̄MK̄tb̄Z̄ī H̄ m̄f̄i Ab̄ȳZ nq̄/ w̄Z̄b̄ Āl̄īv̄ ȳj̄ t̄L̄t̄Q̄b̄,

Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡx̄ ḡȳj̄ ḡ j̄ M̄, w̄l̄j̄ v̄d̄t̄Z̄ īēv̄b̄ī c̄MK̄tb̄c̄ŪQ̄īj̄ M̄ I nekle` ij q̄ ms̄M̄ḡ c̄MK̄ī l̄` t̄t̄K̄ ȳGKRb̄ c̄̄Z̄b̄ia Ḡ K̄ḡl̄l̄t̄Z̄ tb̄q̄ nq̄/ K̄v̄R̄ī t̄M̄j̄ v̄ḡ ḡn̄ēḡ K̄ḡl̄l̄ī Āv̄l̄q̄K̄ ib̄h̄j̄ nb̄/ Z̄ī Q̄ōr̄ Ḡ K̄ḡl̄l̄t̄Z̄ Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ mē R̄b̄v̄ Avēȳ n̄t̄kḡ, Āv̄Z̄v̄D̄ī īnḡb̄ L̄b̄, K̄ḡī “T̄b̄ Āv̄n̄ḡ, k̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K̄, t̄ḡm̄n̄s̄ t̄Z̄q̄n̄v̄, Āv̄j̄ Āv̄n̄` Avēȳ ḡZ̄b̄ I L̄t̄j̄ K̄t̄b̄l̄ q̄R̄ L̄b̄ c̄̄ḡ/ GB K̄ḡl̄l̄ī c̄̄ḡ m̄f̄i Z̄B̄ w̄ī K̄t̄ī, m̄f̄i, t̄k̄v̄f̄h̄v̄ī l̄ nīZ̄t̄j̄ ī ḡv̄-t̄ḡ m̄v̄ī c̄̄t̄k̄ 21t̄k̄ t̄dē” q̄w̄ī īv̄f̄l̄v̄ w̄em̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄ī v̄n̄t̄ē/ H̄ w̄ēt̄m̄ī K̄ḡn̄P̄ m̄v̄d̄j̄ ḡīĒZ̄ K̄īv̄ R̄b̄ nekle` ij q̄ ms̄M̄ḡ c̄MK̄ī l̄` 4V̄ī t̄dē” q̄w̄ī X̄K̄v̄ kn̄t̄ī ī w̄k̄t̄l̄ c̄̄Z̄ōb̄, t̄j̄ w̄t̄Z̄ aḡNU c̄v̄b̄, t̄k̄v̄f̄h̄v̄ī l̄ Q̄ī-R̄b̄Z̄v̄ī īḡȳj̄ Z̄ m̄f̄i Ab̄ȳt̄b̄ī m̄x̄v̄s̄ t̄N̄l̄ Ȳ K̄t̄ī /Ø

Ḡī t̄K̄ c̄̄bḡš̄ L̄R̄ī b̄R̄ḡȳb̄ī মুদ্দিন তাঁর রাষ্ট্রভাষা সম্পর্কিত ২৬ জানুয়ারির ঘোষণার তীব্র প্রতিক্রিয়া নিরসনের জন্যে 3īv̄ R̄b̄ḡw̄ī X̄K̄v̄ M̄f̄b̄P̄ n̄D̄t̄m̄ Ab̄ȳZ̄ GK̄ m̄s̄ēw̄ī K̄ m̄t̄s̄j̄ tb̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄, Óc̄ēb̄ ḡq̄t̄b̄ī R̄b̄m̄f̄īq̄ w̄Z̄b̄ Ḡ m̄p̄ūK̄t̄Kēj̄ Ø̄K̄t̄q̄t̄` Āv̄R̄ḡØ̄ gī Ēt̄gī D̄³ īc̄b̄īv̄Ē K̄ī q̄w̄t̄j̄ b̄- P̄ēs̄f̄f̄īt̄ē Ḡ m̄p̄ūK̄t̄m̄x̄v̄S̄ M̄Ȳ K̄īv̄ēī ¶̄ḡZ̄v̄ t̄Kēj̄ MY-c̄MK̄ī l̄t̄ī B̄ Āt̄Q̄/Ø̄ īv̄f̄l̄v̄ m̄p̄ūK̄t̄Z̄ī ḡZ̄ḡZ̄ w̄K̄ Ḡ c̄̄K̄t̄ Rēf̄ē w̄Z̄b̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄, Ø̄Āw̄ḡ K̄t̄q̄t̄` Āv̄R̄ḡī b̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ `p̄ nēk̄j̄m̄ Z̄t̄ē MY-c̄MK̄ī l̄` B̄ īv̄f̄l̄v̄ m̄p̄ūK̄t̄m̄x̄v̄S̄ M̄Ȳ K̄īt̄eb̄/Ø̄ L̄R̄ī b̄R̄ḡȳb̄ī H̄ nēl̄Z̄ī c̄̄t̄ī l̄ 4 t̄dē” q̄w̄ī AZ̄Ø̄s̄l̄ m̄v̄d̄t̄j̄ ī m̄t̄½ c̄̄Z̄ēr̄` w̄em̄ c̄MK̄ī Z̄ nq̄/ Ḡ m̄p̄ūK̄t̄f̄dē” q̄w̄ī 1952, Ø̄Āv̄R̄ī Ø̄c̄MK̄v̄ī, Ø̄īv̄f̄l̄v̄ ēs̄j̄ vī `w̄et̄Z̄ X̄K̄v̄ Q̄ī -w̄et̄¶̄f̄, t̄m̄īḡēt̄ī c̄̄ḡaḡNU c̄MK̄ī Z̄, t̄k̄v̄f̄h̄v̄ī mn̄K̄t̄ī `k̄ mn̄-Q̄ī-Q̄īx̄ī kn̄ī c̄̄M̄ȲØ̄ K̄t̄ī v̄b̄t̄ḡē³ c̄̄Z̄ēb̄ī w̄Z̄b̄ c̄̄K̄MK̄Z̄ nq̄,

D̄³Ø̄K̄ c̄MK̄tb̄ī ḠK̄ḡī īv̄f̄l̄v̄ Ges Āv̄ex̄ n̄īt̄d̄ ēs̄j̄ v̄f̄l̄v̄ c̄̄p̄j̄b̄ K̄īv̄ī “t̄x̄ c̄̄Z̄ēr̄` -t̄` c̄̄ M̄Z̄K̄v̄j̄” (t̄m̄īḡēt̄ī) X̄K̄v̄ nekle` ij q̄ Ges kn̄t̄ī ī m̄K̄j̄ -j̄-K̄t̄j̄ t̄R̄ī Q̄ī-Q̄īMȲ aḡNU c̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄ī/ R̄b̄v̄ M̄R̄īD̄j̄ n̄t̄K̄ī m̄f̄i c̄MK̄tb̄Z̄ī nekle` ij q̄ c̄̄Z̄t̄Ȳ Q̄īv̄-Q̄īx̄t̄` ī GK̄ m̄f̄i nq̄/ Q̄ī-Q̄īMȲ Ø̄īv̄f̄l̄v̄ ēs̄j̄ v̄ P̄B̄Ø̄ `w̄ē m̄p̄ūj̄ Z̄ শোজ বিক্রয় করে ২১ ফেব্রুয়ারি রাষ্ট্রভাষা দিবস পালনের জন্যে অর্থ সংগ্রহ করা হয়।

B₁Zgta²B 10 tde² qmⁱ Z₁ti²L b₁j² j Av₁kb mi Kvi GKgv¹ mi Kvi metivar B₁sti²R ^₁bK Óc₁W₁K²b AeRvi fvi Ó c₁W₁Kv agi² AR₁g₁tZ ₁b₁ × K₁i t₁q/ c₁W₁Kvi g₁g₁ K nwg² j₁ nK tP₁Sajxi I m₁ú₁ K Ave`₁ my₁ tg₁K tM₁Zvi, R₁wgb² b₁ I R₁wgb b₁KP K₁i nqi₁b Kvi nq/ G₁ tK ivRe² i g₁g₁² i `metZI A₁h₁ y₁ b M₁o I t₁V, Ó² bK AvRvi Ó c₁W₁Kvi 21 tde² qmⁱ tZ ÓtkL g₁Rtei Abkb ag₁RUÓ k₁ti₁b₁tg₁ b₁tg₁² msei`₁U c₁W₁kZ nq ;

ce²c₁W₁K²b tgi₁O₁tj g Q₁ñ₁j₁x₁Mi tK₁q₁ dZi c₁W₁kZ GK₁U c₁W₁i₁c₁W₁t₁ ej₁ nBq₁Q th, MZ 16B tde² qmⁱ nB₁tZ ₁b₁ivC₁E₁ e₁x₁ t₁kL g₁R₁ey₁ ing₁b, g₁nD₁W₁b Avng₁ tRj L₁b₁q₁ Abkb ag₁RU i₁i₁ Kvi q₁tQb/ MZ 19 tk tde² qmⁱ tej₁ v 1.20 igt mgq X₁Kvi nek₁le₁ ij₁ q c₁W₁t₁Y R₁b₁e tgi₁L₁t₁j₁ 0₁z Gi m₁f₁ci₁W₁t₁Z₁ nek₁le₁ ij₁ t₁q₁ Q₁ñ₁-Q₁ñ₁x₁i₁ GK m₁f₁q₁ t₁kL g₁R₁ey₁ ing₁b, R₁b₁e g₁nD₁W₁b I Ab₁ib₁ ivRe² i₁ nebuk₁t₁Z₁g₁g₁² i₁ `me R₁b₁tb₁ nq/

G₁ tK₁ T₁gZ₁m₁b g₁g₁ j₁M mi Kvi 21 tde² qmⁱ ivóf₁l₁v₁ em cy₁ tb₁ m₁vari Y ag₁R₁U₁ W₁t₁K₁ neP₁j₁ Z₁ n₁q₁ 20 tde² qmⁱ Ac₁i₁t₁n₁e X₁Kvi kn₁t₁ GK g₁t₁mi R₁t₁b₁ 144 aviv R₁vi K₁i m₁fv₁, t₁k₁f₁h₁h₁ BZ₁W₁ × t₁N₁Y₁ K₁i /c₁W₁t₁Z₁ ne₁eP₁b₁ R₁t₁b₁ Ave₁y₁ nw₁k₁gi₁ m₁f₁ci₁W₁t₁Z₁ Óme²j₁ x₁ msM₁g₁ c₁W₁i₁ `Ó GK Ri₁ ix m₁f₁q₁ g₁g₁ Z₁ nq/ m₁f₁vi nee₁Y₁ I m₁×v₁š₁m₁ú₁t₁K₁ÓGK₁t₁ tde² qmⁱ 0 msK₁ tb₁ tL₁ Kvi tM₁j₁ tg₁ b₁ v₁ c₁W₁t₁e₁ b₁,

ØA₁aKsk m₁m₁B c₁ti₁ i₁b₁ 144 aviv f₁½ b₁ Kvi g₁Z₁ w₁t₁b₁/ GKgv¹ h₁j₁M tbZ₁ A₁j₁ Avn₁ th t₁K₁t₁b₁ c₁W₁t₁Z₁ ce²Kg₁P₁ en₁j₁ ivL₁i c₁W₁g₁Z₁ w₁t₁b₁/ K₁S₁m₁fv₁ t₁k₁ n₁q₁ Av₁t₁MB neP₁z₁ Zi₁ " Y mg₁t₁Ri₁ g₁Z₁ R₁b₁t₁Z₁ G₁ Q₁ñ₁ c₁W₁b₁ae₁ t₁Q₁ñ₁MY₁ A₁M₁g₁X₁ 144 aviv f₁½ K₁i te, G₁vi Q₁ñ₁t₁i msM₁g₁ c₁W₁i₁t₁i m₁×v₁š₁ G₁ m₁ú₁t₁K₁ 21 tde² qmⁱ 12 U₁q₁ nek₁le₁ ij₁ t₁q₁ m₁vari Y₁ Q₁ñ₁ m₁f₁q₁ P₁o₁v₁š₁ m₁×v₁š₁ tb₁ q₁ n₁te/ Q₁ñ₁ iv G₁gb₁f₁te m₁×v₁š₁M₁ø₁Y₁ K₁i q₁ me²j₁ x₁ c₁W₁i₁t₁i ivR₁%₁Z₁ `j₁ f₁ø₁ m₁×v₁š₁MY₁ neP₁z₁ nb/ K₁g₁U m₁×v₁š₁K₁i t₁b₁ t₁K₁g₁U c₁W₁i₁t₁K₁ Av₁l₁ q₁g₁ g₁g₁ j₁x₁Mi₁ m₁vari Y₁ m₁ú₁ K₁ R₁b₁e k₁g₁m₁y₁ n₁K₁ Q₁ñ₁t₁i 144 aviv f₁½ b₁ Kvi th₁š₁KZ₁ teiS₁t₁Z₁ t₁P₁o₁K₁i t₁eb₁/ K₁S₁Q₁ñ₁ iv h₁ Z₁ tg₁t₁b₁ tb₁ Z₁ t₁te G₁ me²j₁ x₁ K₁g₁U Z₁L₁b₁ t₁KB nej₁ Ø n₁te/ Ø

Øme²j₁ x₁ msM₁g₁ c₁W₁i₁t₁i 0 144 aviv f₁½ b₁ Kvi m₁×v₁š₁m₁ú₁t₁K₁ÓGK₁t₁ tde² qmⁱ 0 msK₁ tb₁ K₁vi " i₁b₁ Avng₁ ij₁ t₁l₁Q₁b₁,

ØGZ₁Øt₁E₁D³ m₁f₁vi A₁aKsk m₁m₁B m₁K₁ `gbb₁W₁t₁K₁ tg₁t₁b₁ tb₁ q₁i c₁W₁g₁s₁ K₁i b₁ Ges Aet₁k₁t₁ 11-4 t₁f₁U 144 aviv f₁½ b₁ Kvi m₁×v₁š₁M₁ø₁Z₁ nq/ Ø

me²j₁ x₁ msM₁g₁ c₁W₁i₁t₁i m₁f₁q₁ c₁W₁b₁t₁iv R₁b₁ D₁W₁ Z₁t₁j₁b₁/ 144 aviv f₁½ i₁ c₁W₁h₁iv t₁f₁U w₁t₁q₁Q₁b₁ Z₁t₁i b₁g₁ R₁b₁ h₁q₁ M₁R₁D₁j₁ n₁t₁Ki₁ K₁iQ₁t₁K₁ w₁Z₁b₁ R₁b₁b₁ th, A₁j₁ Avn₁, Ave`₁ j₁ g₁Z₁b₁ I t₁g₁W₁t₁K₁ K₁ij₁t₁Ri₁ t₁M₁j₁g₁ gl₁j₁ 144 aviv f₁½ i₁ c₁W₁tf₁U t₁b₁/ tg₁nv₁ø₁ t₁Z₁q₁nv₁ t₁f₁U `i₁t₁b₁ nei₁Z₁ _₁K₁b₁, Ab₁ G₁M₁i₁ R₁b₁ 144 aviv f₁½ i₁ ne₁c₁W₁tf₁U t₁b₁/ me²j₁ x₁ msM₁g₁ c₁W₁i₁t₁i m₁×v₁š₁Q₁ñ₁-সমাজে যে প্রতিক্রিয়া n₁q₁t₁j₁ v₁ Ges c₁ti₁ i₁tb₁ K₁g₁P₁x₁ m₁ú₁t₁K₁ÓK₁f₁te ne₁k₁ tde² qmⁱ i₁t₁Z₁ m₁×v₁š₁tb₁q₁ n₁q₁Q₁j₁, Ave`₁ j₁ g₁Z₁bi₁ t₁j₁ L₁q₁ Z₁ vi₁ Y₁ Av₁Q₁,

ØmsM₁g₁ K₁g₁U i₁ m₁×v₁š₁ c₁W₁t₁i₁ c₁W₁Q₁ñ₁veim g₁g₁i₁ / K₁S₁ m₁×v₁š₁ w₁t₁Z₁ n₁te/ ivZ₁ 1U₁q₁ X₁K₁ n₁j₁ i₁ c₁W₁t₁i₁ c₁W₁o₁i₁ D₁ci₁ 11 R₁b₁ Q₁ñ₁ tbZ₁vi₁ e₁V₁K₁ em₁j₁ v₁/

msM₁ØV₁K₁ / me₁ØV₁Z₁ m₁×v₁š₁t₁ 144 aviv f₁½ t₁Z₁ n₁te/ Ø

H₁ZnwmK m₁×v₁š₁M₁ø₁Y₁K₁i₁ Q₁ñ₁tbZ₁ K₁i₁ v₁Q₁ñ₁b₁? M₁R₁D₁j₁ n₁t₁Ki₁ K₁iQ₁t₁K₁ R₁b₁ h₁q₁, w₁Z₁b₁ Q₁ñ₁I H₁i₁Z₁ `e₁V₁K₁ D₁W₁ Z₁t₁j₁b₁/ n₁wee₁j₁ ing₁b₁ t₁k₁i₁ (c₁ieZ₁R₁t₁j₁ neP₁i₁K₁), K₁gi₁ " i₁b₁ k₁ü₁ (c₁ieZ₁R₁t₁j₁ `k₁ø₁i₁A₁ic₁K₁), G₁g₁, A₁i₁, A₁L₁Z₁vi₁ g₁K₁z₁, (-r₁ab evsj₁ v₁teZ₁i₁ P₁igc₁ L₁Z₁) w₁R₁j₁ y₁ ing₁b₁ (c₁ø₁b₁ ivóc₁W₁), Ave`₁ j₁ tg₁t₁gb₁ (c₁ieZ₁R₁t₁j₁ Av₁l₁ q₁g₁ j₁M tbZ₁), G₁m₁, G₁, ew₁i₁, G₁, w₁, (c₁ieZ₁R₁t₁j₁ b₁vc tbZ₁ I g₁š₁),

t̥g̥unv̥as̥ myZvb (c̥K̥k̥K̥, G̥K̥t̥k̥ tde^z q̥m̥i msKj b 1953), Ayt̥bv̥q̥vi "j̥ nK̥ (dRj̥ j̥ nK̥ nt̥j̥ i̥R̥.G̥m̥) /

«etk tde[”] qm̥ iŋtZ qñ̥i mgntRi cñ̥tZ, Amtg` iŋdtki (-ñ̥i -ŋtZ Añ̥kv. %ñ̥bK eñ̥jv, 21 tk tde[”] qm̥ 1985) fñ̥lq,

Öñür wetk tde^z qm i ^zZB Avg^z i ^zS^zZ Am^zav nqib th, Gevi mi K^zi i m^z_gt^zg^z msN^zZ th^zZ
nte/ wek Z^zi L t^zKB Pj ^zQj G^zK^zi ^zbil^zK tcv^zi td^ztb, ig^zQ^zj, tkM^zt^zb msM^zg^z tPnvi vq
m^zRtq tZy^z vi tPov/ AvJ^z ^zd^zi evgc^zši tQ^zj iv thgb ^zb^ztq^ztQ G^zK tcv^zvi, td^ztb m^z4Z Kivi
figKv, tZg^zib ^zb^ztq^ztQ RM^zb^ze_ K^zj R I nj ^zjj v, ^zb^ztq^ztQ tg^zW^zKj e^zv^zi^zKi tQ^zj iv/ N^zi i tg^zS^zZ i^zg^z
eY^zg^z y^z vi tXD/ GL^zt^zb e^zv^zi^zK K^zqK^zU g^z GL^zt^zb^z gt^zb c^zto/ e^zi "j Ay^z g (gZ), ^zRqv nm^zb, bi^z"j
Bmj^z vg (gZ) c^zö^z Q^zi^z Z^zf^z i Ab^zZq/ ö

GK^tk tde^z qmⁱ tZ *neifbaik* ¶ nqZtb agR^tUi c^ti Q^ti-Q^ti xiv tQ^tUv tQ^tUv `tj nef³ ntq nekje` ij q
Kj rfetbi mg^tb mgteZ ntZ _utK / *neifbae* Q^ti veitm mvi viVZ ati eisj v fvlvi `me I 144 aviv f^th*i*
-ct¶ AmsL" tc^tv vi tj Lv ntqQj , tm^t tj vI Kj rfetb Q^ti-Q^ti ^t i ntZ t`Lv hvq/ mKij `k^thi
gta^tB cjuZb Kj rfeb c^tY *neifbae* -j^t, Ktj R I nekje` ij tqi Q^ti-Q^ti Z f^ti hvq/ Aci^titK
mi Kii I ct^tZ ng Q^ti ^t i evav `utbi R^tb^t, Aing` i iadtKi fvlvq,

0tej v GKUzevoťZB Kj vfeťbi migťbi iv-łq l i l cđZ| LwK nvd c wU civ cij tki `j iv-łq mwi
w-łq `wotbv| cik UJK Avi Rđci mwi| l i v tek Zm n tqB GtmtQ| G, tZ t`te bv| tei " tZ t`te bv
144 aviv fwz tZ t`te bv| tcšotZ t`te bv cii l` feťbi KvoKmQ| Kš oři v tei " tE B| igiQj
Ki tE B| Pawj k aviv fwz tE B| 0

*cjyZb Kj vfe&bi AvgZj vq HwZnumK mfvi ii" nq c&q 12Uvi mgq, kn&i i `i` H&st_tK Q&I-A&Ixiv
tQ&Uv tQ&Uv `tj &ef³ ntq newQbel newP&fite newfbact_ Kj vfeb c>Y mgteZ nwQj, newfbankP&v
c&Z&O&bi Q&Iiv G&t m b& tc&Q&utb& ch&g mfvi K&R ii" nqib/ H mfvi c&nt½ tL&`Kvi tMj v g tgv-bdv
ij tL&Qb,*

ÔGK H_uZnwmK m_xvší M_otYi Rb^o Qv̄-RbZv AZtci AvgZj vq mgteZ ntj v| MRxDj nK tm gnZx
mfvi mfici Zi Amb M_oY Ktib| Qv̄ i v kigmjy ntKi e³e^o i btj v, K_oS Zvi v me^oj xq KigUli m_xvší
gibtZ i vRx nj bv| Zvi v ce^oNv Yv Ablyqr tkrfvhv̄ tei Kivi m_xvší M_oY Kij | nekle` ij tqi tgBb
tMBtUi mgtb Kov cijk cniwv| G mgq w_ul j ce^oCwK^ob gryij g Qv̄ j x^oMi Ave` y_u mgv^o GKU
Avtci l cüle D_ovcb Kitj b| Zib cüle Kitj b, Qv̄ i v `kRb Kti tei nte| Qv̄ i v tkl ch^oG cüle
tgtb wbj ó

evqibæmtj GKt k tde^u qm i mKt j XlKv kn t i i Ae^u v Ges nekple^u ij q AvgZj iq , i " ZcY©mfv
mæutK©Kle i Dii b Avg^u ij tLtQb,

ØKgl® i cØPøiq knṭi i mKj AĀṭj i t`vKibcU, Mox-tNøv, hib-evn̄b I ḷj-Kṭj R eÜ ntq thtZ
j Mj | tej v 12Uvi gṭa" mKj ḷj Kṭj tRi Qvī-Qvīxi v nevQbeñte nekpe` vj q cØzY Gñm nñRi nj |

c̄q m̄to evi Uvi mḡ nek̄le` ij q c̄l̄t̄b Rb̄e M̄R̄Dj n̄t̄Ki m̄f̄c̄l̄Z̄t̄Z̄ m̄f̄v̄ Ab̄p̄Z̄ n̄j | nek̄le` ij q i v̄f̄l̄v̄ K̄ḡŪi Ān̄Ȳq̄K̄ Rb̄e Āv̄`ȳ ḡZ̄b̄ Āf̄`ȳ t̄bi c̄f̄c̄i ch̄q̄ I 144 aviv c̄l̄Z̄b̄ d̄t̄j D̄M̄Z̄ nek̄t̄l̄ msKURb̄K̄ c̄m̄i l̄Z̄ ch̄q̄ v̄P̄b̄ K̄t̄j̄b̄ Ges m̄v̄āi Ȳ Q̄t̄-Q̄t̄t̄`i ḡZ̄ḡt̄Z̄ D̄c̄iB̄ 144 aviv m̄p̄ūt̄K̄P̄ēr̄s̄ i m̄x̄v̄s̄ M̄t̄Ȳi `m̄q̄Z̄ t̄Q̄t̄o w̄t̄j̄b̄ Z̄L̄b̄B̄ mēc̄j̄x̄ q̄ i v̄f̄l̄v̄ K̄ḡēm̄i l̄t̄`i c̄t̄l̄ t̄t̄K̄ Rb̄e k̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K̄ 144 aviv f̄½ b̄r̄ K̄t̄i k̄w̄s̄c̄Ȳt̄e Āf̄`ȳ b̄ P̄j̄ v̄b̄v̄ Rb̄ ē³Z̄l̄ w̄t̄j̄b̄ K̄S̄ Q̄t̄`i Āf̄`ȳ b̄ m̄p̄ūK̄Z̄ nef̄b̄āc̄k̄ē m̄s̄t̄L̄ nech̄l̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄Z̄b̄ Z̄v̄i m̄n̄K̄ḡM̄Ȳm̄n̄ m̄f̄v̄ t̄t̄K̄ tēi t̄q̄ th̄t̄Z̄ evā n̄t̄j̄b̄ Z̄v̄i m̄n̄K̄ḡP̄ i Ab̄Z̄ḡ Q̄t̄j̄b̄ t̄L̄`K̄v̄i t̄ḡk̄Z̄v̄K̄ Āv̄t̄ḡ`/ō

m̄f̄v̄ i m̄x̄v̄s̄ Āb̄ȳq̄ m̄f̄v̄-t̄k̄t̄l̄ Q̄t̄-Q̄t̄x̄i v̄`k̄R̄t̄b̄i Ām̄s̄L̄`t̄j̄ w̄f̄³ n̄t̄q̄ j̄v̄B̄b̄ K̄t̄i nek̄le` ij t̄q̄ i m̄s̄n̄t̄i i w̄b̄t̄P̄ t̄M̄Ū ch̄s̄ AM̄h̄i n̄q̄ Z̄v̄i c̄i v̄`k̄R̄t̄b̄i ḠK̄-ḠK̄Ū`j̄ ōi v̄f̄l̄v̄ ēi s̄j̄v̄ P̄v̄B̄Ō t̄k̄M̄b̄ w̄t̄q̄ গেট অতিক্রম করে ১৪৮ ধারা ভঙ্গ করতে থাকে এবং প্রচেস্ট পুলিশি হামলার শিকার হয়। পুলিশ প্রচেস্ট লাঠি চার্জ, K̄ūt̄b̄ M̄i m̄ c̄l̄q̄M̄ i d̄l̄K̄v̄ ,ij̄ el̄P̄ K̄t̄Z̄ _v̄K̄| Q̄t̄-Q̄t̄t̄`i Q̄t̄f̄½ K̄i v̄b̄ Rb̄ Z̄v̄i K̄j̄ v̄f̄eb̄ c̄l̄t̄Ȳi c̄l̄ek̄ K̄t̄i | Q̄t̄-Q̄t̄x̄i v̄b̄ K̄j̄ v̄f̄eb̄, j̄v̄B̄t̄ēi Ges t̄ḡW̄t̄K̄j̄ K̄t̄j̄ t̄R̄ Āv̄k̄j̄ M̄t̄Ȳ K̄t̄i evi evi b̄t̄ēi` t̄ḡ 144 aviv f̄½ K̄t̄Z̄ ḠM̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄-Ām̄s̄L̄`Q̄t̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ ei Ȳ K̄t̄i | H̄c̄m̄i l̄Z̄ m̄p̄ūt̄K̄Āv̄t̄ḡ` i d̄K̄ ij̄ t̄L̄t̄Q̄b̄, ōi i " n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄j̄ ūḡQ̄t̄j̄ i m̄v̄R̄| m̄ēl̄B̄ Ḡ,t̄Z̄ P̄q̄| `k̄R̄t̄b̄i c̄l̄ḡ ūḡQ̄j̄ iŪ tei " t̄Z̄ b̄r̄ tei " t̄Z̄B̄ l̄i v̄ Z̄t̄`i t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄i Ūt̄K̄ Z̄t̄j̄ w̄b̄j̄ | ēiB̄t̄i t̄t̄K̄ t̄k̄M̄b̄, t̄f̄Z̄i t̄t̄K̄ t̄k̄M̄b̄t̄ ōi v̄f̄l̄v̄ ēi s̄j̄v̄ P̄v̄B̄Ō P̄q̄j̄ k̄ aviv ḡb̄t̄ēi b̄v̄| Z̄v̄i c̄i`v̄ Z̄t̄`i i" K̄i j̄ `k̄R̄b̄i ūḡQ̄j̄ | l̄i`v̄K̄ t̄t̄K̄i m̄ḡb̄ Z̄r̄c̄i Z̄v̄| Ūt̄K̄ tei S̄iB̄ Q̄t̄ | ḡj̄ēx̄ n̄v̄Z̄ D̄c̄t̄i t̄Z̄j̄ v̄| AB̄t̄Z̄ t̄P̄t̄L̄ c̄ōt̄Q̄ Ūt̄K̄i D̄c̄i t̄ḡW̄t̄K̄j̄ Q̄t̄ Āv̄x̄ Āv̄R̄ḡZ̄ n̄v̄Z̄ b̄r̄t̄Q̄, X̄v̄K̄ n̄t̄j̄ i w̄R̄-Ḡm̄ Āv̄t̄b̄q̄i, m̄ḡv̄` m̄t̄nē, t̄b̄q̄ḡij̄ ēi k̄i Ḡḡb̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ ḡj̄/ō

1952 m̄t̄j̄ i 21t̄dē" q̄v̄i x̄ Āv̄ḡZ̄j̄ v̄q̄ Ab̄p̄Z̄ m̄f̄v̄ i m̄x̄v̄s̄ Āb̄ȳq̄ 144 aviv f̄½K̄v̄i x̄ Q̄t̄`i c̄l̄ḡ`t̄j̄ i tb̄Z̄j̄.t̄b̄ Q̄t̄t̄b̄Z̄v̄ n̄w̄ēi j̄ i n̄ḡi b̄t̄k̄j̄, GB̄`j̄ f̄Z̄ c̄l̄ḡ th̄ Q̄t̄i l̄Ū 144 aviv f̄½ K̄t̄Z̄ ḠM̄t̄q̄ M̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ ei Ȳ K̄t̄i b̄w̄Z̄b̄ n̄t̄j̄ b̄ i v̄ōl̄ēĀt̄b̄i Q̄t̄, d̄R̄j̄ ȳ n̄K̄ n̄t̄j̄ i ḠK̄R̄b̄ K̄Z̄x̄ t̄L̄t̄j̄ v̄q̄ō Āv̄`ȳ R̄j̄ j̄ (c̄t̄i Āv̄B̄b̄R̄x̄ē) | w̄Z̄q̄`t̄j̄ i tb̄Z̄j̄.t̄b̄ Āv̄`ȳ m̄ḡv̄` i B̄ēl̄i n̄ḡt̄ t̄Z̄i v̄, Z̄Z̄q̄`t̄j̄ Āt̄b̄q̄i "j̄ n̄K̄ i l̄ēq̄`j̄v̄, c̄Āḡ`j̄ iŪ Q̄t̄`i | `k̄R̄b̄ Q̄t̄x̄ th̄`j̄ iŪ 144 aviv f̄½ K̄t̄i Z̄t̄`i ḡt̄ā`iQ̄t̄j̄ b̄ m̄ȳd̄q̄v̄ B̄ēl̄i, m̄w̄d̄q̄v̄ L̄v̄Z̄b̄, i l̄k̄b̄ Āv̄i c̄l̄j̄ | Z̄i v̄ t̄ḡW̄t̄K̄j̄ K̄t̄j̄ t̄R̄i m̄ḡt̄b̄i i v̄`i w̄t̄q̄ w̄K̄ōz̄i-AM̄h̄i n̄t̄Z̄B̄ Z̄t̄`i t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ | Q̄t̄f̄½ K̄t̄i t̄`q̄n̄q̄| K̄j̄ v̄f̄eb̄ c̄l̄t̄Ȳ Ab̄p̄Z̄ m̄f̄v̄i m̄f̄c̄l̄Z̄ M̄R̄Dj̄ n̄t̄Ki K̄t̄Q̄ ḠK̄Ū i l̄q̄v̄i M̄i m̄ tk̄j̄ Ḡt̄m̄ c̄ōt̄j̄ w̄Z̄b̄ Ā%R̄b̄ n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ōb̄ | R̄j̄ḡZ̄ Āv̄j̄ L̄b̄ i Āc̄i K̄t̄q̄K̄R̄b̄ Q̄t̄t̄b̄Z̄v̄ Z̄t̄K̄ āi v̄āi K̄t̄i t̄`v̄Z̄j̄ v̄q̄ K̄j̄ Z̄j̄ v̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄b̄, t̄m̄L̄t̄b̄ B̄w̄Z̄n̄t̄m̄i ĀāiC̄k̄ W̄t̄ n̄i j̄, Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡx̄ M̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄ k̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K̄ i Ab̄i b̄t̄`i t̄m̄ēi h̄t̄Z̄ēw̄Z̄b̄ Á̄b̄ w̄d̄t̄i t̄c̄t̄j̄ k̄ḡm̄j̄ n̄K̄ Z̄t̄K̄ ēt̄K̄ R̄w̄t̄q̄ āt̄i ēt̄j̄ b̄, Á̄v̄ḡi l̄ ḠĀf̄`ȳ t̄b̄i m̄t̄½ Āw̄Q̄/ō

ḠK̄t̄k̄ t̄dē" q̄w̄i `ȳj̄i nek̄le` ij q̄ K̄j̄ v̄f̄eb̄, t̄ḡW̄t̄K̄j̄ i B̄w̄b̄q̄m̄i s̄ K̄t̄j̄ R̄ Ḡj̄ v̄K̄q̄ h̄v̄i 144 aviv f̄½ K̄t̄i w̄t̄j̄b̄ Ges th̄ c̄m̄i l̄Z̄i m̄p̄ō n̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄ t̄m̄ m̄p̄ūt̄K̄K̄ēi D̄m̄b̄ Āv̄n̄ḡ`ȳ t̄L̄t̄Q̄b̄, ōm̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ m̄f̄v̄ f̄½ K̄t̄i `k̄R̄b̄ ūḡQ̄j̄ tei K̄i v̄b̄ R̄ Q̄t̄i v̄ t̄k̄M̄b̄ w̄t̄Z̄ w̄t̄Z̄ t̄M̄t̄Ū w̄t̄K̄ AM̄h̄i n̄t̄Z̄ _v̄K̄| t̄M̄t̄Ūi ēiB̄t̄i m̄w̄i ēx̄f̄i ē `w̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄ Āv̄B̄ē i c̄l̄j̄ k̄ ēw̄b̄x̄| Q̄t̄f̄`i c̄l̄ḡ ō k̄R̄b̄ ūḡQ̄j̄ ō t̄k̄M̄b̄ w̄t̄q̄ tei n̄t̄Z̄ c̄l̄j̄ k̄ Ḡt̄m̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄i Z̄t̄`i Ūt̄K̄ f̄iZ̄c̄K̄t̄i | t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ Ām̄s̄L̄`Q̄t̄f̄K̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ t̄j̄ i

ḠK̄t̄k̄ t̄dē" q̄w̄i `ȳj̄i nek̄le` ij q̄ K̄j̄ v̄f̄eb̄, t̄ḡW̄t̄K̄j̄ i B̄w̄b̄q̄m̄i s̄ K̄t̄j̄ R̄ Ḡj̄ v̄K̄q̄ h̄v̄i 144 aviv f̄½ K̄t̄i w̄t̄j̄b̄ Ges th̄ c̄m̄i l̄Z̄i m̄p̄ō n̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄ t̄m̄ m̄p̄ūt̄K̄K̄ēi D̄m̄b̄ Āv̄n̄ḡ`ȳ t̄L̄t̄Q̄b̄, ōm̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ m̄f̄v̄ f̄½ K̄t̄i `k̄R̄b̄ ūḡQ̄j̄ tei K̄i v̄b̄ R̄ Q̄t̄i v̄ t̄k̄M̄b̄ w̄t̄Z̄ w̄t̄Z̄ t̄M̄t̄Ū w̄t̄K̄ AM̄h̄i n̄t̄Z̄ _v̄K̄| t̄M̄t̄Ūi ēiB̄t̄i m̄w̄i ēx̄f̄i ē `w̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄ Āv̄B̄ē i c̄l̄j̄ k̄ ēw̄b̄x̄| Q̄t̄f̄`i c̄l̄ḡ ō k̄R̄b̄ ūḡQ̄j̄ ō t̄k̄M̄b̄ w̄t̄q̄ tei n̄t̄Z̄ c̄l̄j̄ k̄ Ḡt̄m̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄i Z̄t̄`i Ūt̄K̄ f̄iZ̄c̄K̄t̄i | t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ Ām̄s̄L̄`Q̄t̄f̄K̄ t̄M̄d̄Z̄v̄ K̄t̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ t̄j̄ i

Ul^tK K^ti Z^t i j yj eM _ibiq ibtq hvl qv nq/ M^tS GZ tM^tZ^ti i lci Q^tf^ti `gb Ki^tZ b^t tcti Z^t i Q^tf^t Kivi Rb^t c^tk ZLb K^tl^tb^t M^tm Q^tf^tj v iv^tli c^tk Avi nek^te`yj q c^tY Dch^tix K^tqKevi K^tl^tb^t M^tm tQ^tovi ci Q^tf^ti v h^tYiq A^ti ntq nek^te`yj q c^tK^ti S^ta w^tZ _^tK A^tb^tKB Avi K^tl^tb^t M^tm A^tvZ ntq c^to iBj nek^te`yj q c^tY Q^tf^ti v ZLb D^tERb^t Avi h^tYiq A^taKZi M^tB ntq l^tV tej v c^tq 2Uv ch^tl^tg^tQj K^ti K^ti Q^tf^ti exi^tZj m^tz tM^tZvi ei Y Ki^tZ _^tK Avi a^ti a^ti Zv i tg^tW^tKj K^tj R tnt^t÷j , tg^tW^tKj K^tj R l Bi^tA^tb^tq^ts K^tj R tMU w^tq Rg^tqZ ntZ _^tK /

GK^tk tde^t qm^ttZ 144 aviv f^t K^ti vgi^tO^tj Ask M^tYKvix kvgmj evix (ugq^t tg^tnb, eZ^tg^ttb AvBbR^t), t^tw bKv^t Q^tf^tx vgi^tO^tj c^tk^ti vng^tj v m^tu^tK^tAv^tg^tK^tij w^tZf^tte R^tib^tq^tQ^tb, O^tgi^tO^tj i c^tW^tZ tbI qv nj | c^tZ^t tj `kRb h^tteb| c^tg^tW^tZxq, ZZxq | PZ^tZ^tj tK c^tk^t Q^tf^t K^ti t^tq | c^tAg `tj w^tO^tj b K^tqKRb Q^tf^tx, Av^tg^ti vQ^tg^t I^to `tj | tg^tW^tKj K^tj tR^ti ce^tM^tUi w^ttK t^tW^tR^t th^tZ R^t%K m^tR^tUi Av^tt^tk K^tqKRb c^tk^tj w^tA^to^tA^tof^tte t^tg^tq^ti e^t j t^tW^tR^t ai^tj mig^tbi `tj i K^tqKRb D^tERZ ntq j w^td^tq M^tq j w^ttK^tto tbq, Avi ZLb e^tl^tx evR^ti m^t_ m^t_ te^tc^ti vq^tj w^tP^tR^t nq | t^tg^tq^ti vQ^to^tq w^tU^tq c^tob| Av^tg^ti D^tEi w^ttK c^tii l` fet^tbi D^tf^ti tK^t KL^ttb^t W^ttb-er^tq c^tik tK^tU, KL^ttb^t j w^ti b^tP w^ttq W^tz w^ttq c^tii l` fet^tbi tK^tf^tY tP^tsi v^tlq t^tc^tQ t^tW^t tg^tkbM^tb c^tZi ntq^tQ Ges ZLbB i i " nq U^tqvi M^tm t^tkj t^tQ^tav, m^t_ m^t_ j w^tP^tR^t

Q^tf^t-Q^tf^tx i v 144 aviv j sNb K^ti ct_ te^tl^t q^t e^tsj v f^tl^tvi `me R^tib^tevi Rb^t c^tW^tKK c^tii l` fet^tbi w^ttK h^tvevi tP^tov K^ti | A^tc^titn^te c^tii l^t i A^tatekb w^tQ^tj, c^tii l` m`m`MY `yGKRb K^ti GB c^tii w^tZi gta^tl c^tii l` fet^tb h^tW^tO^tj b | Q^tf^t i lci c^tk^ti c^tPE K^tl^tb^t M^tm c^tqM, te^tc^ti vq^tj w^tP^tR^t c^tlBKvix গ্রেফতারের প্রতিক্রিয়ায় পুলিশের বিরুদ্ধে সংহামে ছাত্রদের সঙ্গে মেডিকেল কলেজের ওয়ার্ড বয়, বেয়ারা, tg^tW^tKj tnt^t÷j e^tvi^tKi (eZ^tg^ttb thL^ttb M^tmtcbm^tvi), kn^tr vgbv^ti b^tm^tn^tnt^t÷j) Ges iv^tli c^tk^ti tnt^t÷j t^t÷t^tUi (GLb t^tm^t, t^tj v b^tB) eq teq^tvi w^ti. I^tq^tj v c^tW^tZ. Z^t i m^tz th^tM^tvb K^ti | dt^tj G A^tf^ty b Q^tf^t-RbZvi msM^tg i sc^tsh^ti Z nq Ges Zv i v^tg^t Zf^tte c^tik^t R^tytgi w^tKv^ti nq | tg^tW^tKj K^tj R l nek^te`yj q g^tVi tK^tf^tY I q^tU^ti m^tciB^tq^ti th m^tve- t^t÷kbW^tU^tQ^tj Zv i K^tf^tQ c^tk^t Ae^tib tbq | c^tii l` fet^tb (eZ^tg^ttb RM^tbi^t nj vgbv^tZb) h^tvevi me ct_B B^tl^tC^tAvi K^tl^tZ^ti i e^tvi^tKW^t Ges tg^tkbM^tb t^tl^t em^tq | e^tZ A^tc^titn^te c^tii l` A^tatek^tbi mg^tq A^tmben^tl qui c^titc^tl^tZ c^tk^t i Q^tf^t-RbZvi msM^tg tK^t `ne^tk^te`yj q Kj v feb t^tt^tK tg^tW^tKj K^tj R tnt^toj c^tW^tY t^tbi^tsh^ti Z nq | tnt^t÷t^tj i e^tvi^tK^t t^tl^tK te^tl^t q^t Q^tf^t-RbZvi t^tQ^tU t^tQ^tU vgi^tO^tj evi evi c^tii l` fet^tbi w^ttK h^tvevi tP^tov K^ti | H c^tht^t A^tng` i idK^tij tL^tQ^tb,

“কিছুক্ষণের মধ্যেই ব্যারাক প্রাঙ্গণের চেহারা পাল্টে গোছে। ত্রুট ছাত্রদের মুখে মুখে শে^tW^tmb, n^tP, M^tPrKv^ti l c^tii l` fet^tbi w^ttK h^tvevi tP^to^tq Ab^t GK P^tit^tl i m^tPb^tv^t | M^tQ^tY A^tit^tM `yGKRb c^tii l` m`m`tK iv^tl t^tt^tK at^ti w^ttq A^tmv ntq^tQ e^tvi^tK^t | G^t i gta^t gmbKM^tÄi A^tl^tj v tnt^tmt^tbi K^t v úó g^ttb A^tit^tQ^t Q^t b^t e^tvi^tKi mig^ttb `w^tit^tbi m^t `m^t, t^tc^tl f^t `t^tj w^tKi M^t f^tqKv^tZi tP^tnv^t v t^tQ^tj i v h^t ej t^tQ^t, Z^tf^tZB i w^tR^t | A^tet^tk^tl e^tsj v i v^tl^tvi ct^tl c^tii l^t c^tl^tle D^tl^tvc^tbi kc_ w^ttq Z^te t^tin^tB t^tc^tl b^t |

A^tc^titn^te hLb Q^tf^t-জনতার শোভাযাত্রা মেডিকেল হোস্টেল থেকে বেরিয়ে বার বার ব্যারিকেড অতিক্রম করে c^tii l` fet^tbi w^ttK h^tvevi tP^tov K^ti ZLb n^tW^tr , yj Pt^tj, G m^tu^tK^tAv^tng` i idK^tij tL^tQ^tb,

Øtej v c^tq w^tZbU^t t^tl^tq^t w^tZbU^t i t^tK ^tl^t vici c^tk^t tk^t ch^tl^tX^tK co^tj v d^tvi t^tW^t t^tl^tK e^tvi^tKi tMU w^ttq M^tQ^th^t/ Zv i ci tek K^tqK i vD^tE , yj | tKD GgbU^t fietZ c^tti^tlb, Z^tB e^tl^tZ c^tti^tlb th , yj P^t t^tQ^t, b^tv w^tqvi M^tm tk^t d^tl^tQ^t c^to t^tM i idK^txb g^tl^tq , yj t^tj t^tM, gMR M^tQ^th^t t^tl^tq i t^t3 N^ttm g^tl^tg^tW^tL | ei K^tZi Zj t^tc^tlU , yj t^tj t^tM i t^t3 c^tl^tU-m^tU^tFR^tZ i i " K^tf^tQ^t l nek b^t e^tvi^tKi mig^ttb Di " tZ , yj

tLj Md i M^ogi Pw*i* tQ^j Re^{hi} (n^mciZ^{itj} f^WZ^CAiZ^{itq} i` L^{it}kibⁱ KⁱtZ GtmQ^j) | c^{to} tMj e^{vi} tKⁱ gta^a PZ^zRb m^j lg | c^o^zYⁱ tQ^j iB ai v*w* Kⁱt Z^{it} i b^tq tMj n^mciZ^{itj} i BgⁱtR^W | Ab^{it} tm*e*Kⁱ i A^{it} Kⁱ Zⁱ Avⁱ ZrciZⁱ mR^{it} i ZⁱB | Avgⁱ i tQ^j i v*g* i tQ^j Ggⁱb GKⁱ t*v*KⁱnZ f*ie* c^oZ^{itk}i | GKRb Q*ov* me^btK t*b*I q*v* n^j i .iU.tZ | K^sme tP^ov e^o Kⁱ i tQ^j i v*kn* i gh^pv AR^o Kⁱj | c^{ij} tki GB te*c*ti v*q* KⁱtRⁱ d^j ej^j t*ui* TⁱZ P^{ne}e^u b t*P*Q^j 12,13,20 b^o e^{vi} tKⁱ M^oq/0

GKⁱk tde^a q*mi* tZ ⁱj el^fYⁱ c^oZ^{itk}i Rⁱb c^oKⁱkZ n^mQ^j H i b m^U i q c^oKⁱkZ OAvRⁱ O cⁱⁱ Kⁱ t*ui* M^og Ges eiBⁱk tde^a q*mi* i msLⁱ q*l* c^og c^oqⁱ OXⁱKⁱ tg^WtKⁱ Kⁱj R t*n*t^oj c^o^zYⁱ Q*it* mgⁱte^tki D*ci* c^{ij} tki ⁱj el^fYⁱ eo eo ni^tdi H i kⁱt i bⁱtⁱg Ges ^oekⁱle^a i j t*qi* 3 Rⁱb Qⁱmn 4 e^W AnⁱZ n^mciZ^{itj} t*ci*Z AnⁱZⁱ gta^a 5 Rⁱtbi Ae^oi A*iks*KⁱRbK, ⁱj i Qⁱmn 62 Rⁱb tM^oZ*vi* ---- -0 c^o^zZ. D*c*-i kⁱt i bⁱtⁱg 22 tde^a q*mi* OAvRⁱ O b^tg^o3 *ee*i YⁱU c^oKⁱkZ n^m, O^zM^oKⁱy (e^o u^zZ*evi*) *ee*Kⁱy c^oqⁱ 4U*vi* mgⁱ XⁱKⁱ tg^WtKⁱ Kⁱj R t*n*t^oj c^o^zYⁱ i o*ff*il*v* e*vi* i `metZ *et*P*if*i Z Qⁱit^o i D*ci* c^{ij} tki ⁱj P*ij* b*vi* d^j XⁱKⁱ ^oekⁱle^a i j t*qi* Gg.G Kⁱmi Qⁱtg^W i s^o f^o m^j vDⁱ b (26) NUb*r*-t^oj B i b*n*Z Ges e^u msLⁱK Qⁱmn 1 c^oP*ix* AnⁱZ n^m | AnⁱZⁱ i gta^a 20 RⁱtK n^mciZ^{itj} f^WZ^CKⁱv n^m | i w^l 8U*vi* ci AnⁱZⁱ i gta^a XⁱKⁱ ^oekⁱle^a i j t*qi* Qⁱit^o Ae^oj Re^{hi} (30), A*ve*j eiKⁱZ (25) | e^{vi}gZⁱx K*g*u^qi j t*ci*mi g*ui* t*Ki* c^{ij} i ^oDK*D*ib Anⁱgtⁱ i (27) g^zZ n^m | AnⁱZⁱ i gta^a c^oRⁱtbi Ae^oi A*iks*KⁱRbK e^{ij} q*v* R*vb* M^oqⁱ0 | ---c^{ij} tki *ei* " t^ox A*if*th*M* t*ck* K*ii* evi Rⁱt^o Qⁱit^o j cⁱⁱ l^o f^{et}bi i t^oK h*ib*tZ P*vn*t^oj n*vr* GKⁱj c^{ij} kⁱtK t*n*t^oj A*if*gⁱL Q*ij*q*v* h*ib*tZ t*L*v h*q* Ges Z*vn*v*v* t*n*t^oj i e*vn*t^oi i w^lFⁱti ⁱj x P*ij* v*b*tZ _t^oK | Qⁱit^o MYⁱtK GB mgⁱ f*x*Zm^o i n*Bq*v BZ ^oZt O*h*O*o* K*ii* t*Z* | A*vo*t^oj A*V*ZⁱM*ic*b K*ii* t*Z* t*L*v h*q* | ⁱj x e^fYⁱ m¹/2 m¹/2 t*n*t^oj i w^lFⁱzi G*Ki*U t*kt*Wi evi v*q* ^oekⁱle^a i j t*qi* Qⁱit^o m^j vDⁱ i b^tK g*Z* Ae^o q*v* c*il* q*v* h*q* | G*Ki*U et^j U Z*vn*v*v* K*ci* j *ex* n*Bq*v g*v* i Lⁱj D*o*v*Bq*v j B*q*v M^oqⁱ0 | c^oP*iz* i t^o3 12 b^o t*kt*Wi evi v*l* t*n*t^oj c^o^zYⁱ BZ ^oZt c*ao*q*v* _t^oKⁱtZ t*L*v h*q* | K*tk*q*Ki*U et^j U 21 b^o t*kt*Wi t*l* q*vj* t*f* K*ii* q*v* K*ig*i v*g* i gta^a c^oek K*ii* | --- K*tk*q*Ki*U K*ig*i v*q* i t^o3 i w^lP*ne*c*vi* q*v* h*q* |

OAvRⁱ O cⁱⁱK*iq* c^oKⁱkZ H *ee*i Y A*vn*i K A^{it} ^omZⁱ h*l* i ⁱj *ex* t^oi Z*vn*iWⁱK*fi*t*e* m*b*v^o3 K*it*Yⁱ A*mp*ev*i* K*ii* t*Y* Z^{it} i hⁱ_C*ii*P*q* v*b* K*iv* m*ec*i n*q*ib | g*v* i q*v* ⁱj *ex* Ges m¹/2 m¹/2 g*Z* kn*r* t*Q*^j b i ^oDK D*it*ib | Z*vi* j ^ok tg^WtKⁱ Kⁱj t*Ri* G*ic*o*c*i v*cy* i b*m*^o I q*W*^oq*iv* A*vn*i t^oYⁱ K*ii* Z^{it} b^tq G*tm* tg^WtKⁱj i g*SL*it*bi* t*M*^oU*i* M*mo* evi v*q* b*ig*ib / b*m*^o I q*W*^oq*iv* f*il* v*A*^ot^o i v*ij* t*bi* c^og kn*t* i লাশ নামানোর সময় ক্রেতে চিত্কার করে প্রতিশোধগ্রহণের দাবি তুলে শে^oM*ib* i w^lQⁱj b |

XⁱKⁱ ^oekⁱle^a i j t*qi* i v*o*leA*it*bi Gg.G 2q c^oe^o Qⁱit^o A*ve*j eiKⁱZ ⁱj *ex* n^j Z*tk*K h*iv* tg^WtKⁱj t*n*it^oj t^oK B*git*R^W t^ob^tq h*l*b Z*ti*i GKRb, t*m*^ob 144 av*v* f¹/2K*iv*x k*ig*m^oj evi x (g*gv* tg^Wib) e*i*KⁱZ*i* ⁱj *ex* ne*i* b^tq^o3 *ee*i Yⁱ i t*q*Q*ib*, 020bs e^{vi} tKⁱ g*Sig*WⁱS K*ig*i v*g* i v*o*ta^t i R*ti*w^lQ*ig* | Avg*vi* i t^oK G*M*^oq G*jt* b e*i*KⁱZ, W*Kj* i g*g*-O*Ave*B^o | evi f*g* t*Rj* vi ^om*D*o*i* i m^oqⁱ R*W*K*i* m*nt*te*i* A*V*Z*q*, R*W*K*i* m*nt*te*i* d*ii* `c*ji* i P*Ki*zK*itj* A*ve*B g*g*y m*it* c*ii*P*q* | Avg*it*K t*l* G*M*^oq G*jt* b, W*Ks* c^{to} t*M*^oj b m*it* m*it* Avg*vi* n*Z* L*tb*K ^oi | c^{ij} k XⁱK ce^ot^oK t*m*^oR*v* ⁱj Qⁱit^o | k*id*K*iz* i n*g*ib 17 b^oi _t^oKⁱZ*b*, t*l*ৈড়ে এসে পানি তেলে দিলেন। ভেবেছিলেন তীয়ার গ্যাসের প্রতিক্রিয়া। আমি ⁱj x i Kⁱ i ej^j lg, ZZ^oY c*mbi* m*it* i³ t*L*v i t*q*Q*iv* evi v*l* t*gt*S*tz* | Z*j* t*ct*U t*j* t*M*^oQ ⁱj x i M^oqⁱ Z*vi* b*ij* i s*tk*q*i* d*ts*b n*d* m*U*^oci^Y L*Ki* c*iv*U, c*itq* K*rej* x m*it*E^{ij} | Z*Lb* Z*vi* ^oYⁱ v*is* k*id*K*iz* i n*g*ib K*itj* Z^{it} b*ij* b A*vi* g*v* i b*ij* lg Avg*vi* K*itj* | Avg*vi* c*itd*g i³ K i t*q* G*Ki*U N*ji* t*l* S*ot*Z*j* i M*ij* lg Z*vi* ^oN*o*Yⁱg t*l* n*U* i b^tq | Avg*vi* Lⁱg K*o* n*w*Q*ij*, Z*vi* i t*Kig*i b*it*P*i* i t*K* S*tz* U*c*&U*c*&K*itj* i³ S*in*Q*ij* | Avg*vi* K*itQ* c*mb* P*ib* J*Ks* t*Ki* i g*v* c*mb*, mgⁱ b*ib*, t*fRv* i " g*ij* U*v* i j lg P*tz* | t*n*t^oj i

ciqLvbv, tj vi Kvi w tq nmcvZitj hvei th tQU tMUv wQj Zvi KtQ AvmtZ `yZbRb Gmtq Gtj b mnih KiZ, Avgvi Kta w j vg Zvi tKvgti / tm ejj, d g Kó nQ, eBtev bv, we®yj feb, cijbv cëtb msev` tcstQ t`b0/ ZvtK ibtq BgvtR®Y I qitW®buj vg/ tKD tKD tKtj tdtj / GKRb bim® ØKicj" I ö etj Mij Mij w tq cZtkra tbervi Rb" tMtu thtZ etj b/ Avg `i Rvi w tK Ntj `wotZB t-Ptj Kti GKRtbi gZt`n AvbtZ t`Lj vg/ gv vi Lij Dto tMto/ bktPi w tK LmbKvriNj ySjtzQ/

Avej ei KZtK Aciikb Kiv nqoQj KŠ eBtibv hvqib/ ÓAvRi`Ó ciiKvi 22 tde" qwi, 1952 msliq GKtK tde" qwi tZ i " Zi fite AvnZ 17 Rtbv Zvj Kvi cKvk Ktib/ 1/ Avtqvvi "j GQj vg (24), Gm.Gg. nj ; 2/ G Avi `dqvR (19) RMbte Ktj R 3/ imi vRjxb Lib (22); Xv. we; 4/ Ave`jv myj vg(27); i é wefutMi wqb; 5/ Gg.G. tgivZitj e (14); 6/ Gj vni eLk (40; 7/ gbmj Avj x (16); 8/ eQi Dlxb Avg` (16); 12/ AvZvi "3/avgib (11); 13/ G. iV3/avK (17); 14/ tgivRtqj nK (23); 15/ myZvb Avg` (18); 16/ G; ijk` (14) I 17/ tgivnqj /

GKtK tde" qwi i NUbv mautK®mi Kwi tcñtbiU ,ij tZ wZb Rtbv gZzI bqRtbi AvnZ nI qvi msev` Kvi Kti tj Lv nq,
Ôgvi glv RbZv cijtki w tK ameZ nBtj tRj v givRt÷tUi ibt`fK KtqK ivDÜ ,j x tQov nq/ AZtci
গুলী ছেঁড়া বন্ধ করা হয়। কিন্তু উহাতেও ছ্রত্বজ না হইয়া জনতা পুনরায় পুলিশ বাহিনীকে আক্রমণ করিবার জন্য
AMhi nq, dtj Avi I KtqK ivDÜ ,ij tQov nq/ DnqZ cii wZ AvqtE Avtm/ mi Kvi `tLi mnZ
RbvbBtZtQb th, NUbv tj GKRb ibnZ nb Ges ,ij i AvnZ th bq eW3tK nmcvZitj fwZ®Kiv nq
Zbta" `B Rb ivZ 8Uq gZzgjL ciiZ nb/ mi Ktii i nqZ th mKj msev` AvtQ, ZnqZ Rbvi hvq th,
te-AvBbr KvhRj tci `i " Y AvRtKi AevAbiq NUbv Nujqto, Znvi Rb" `vqj GK`j tj vK, wekje`ij q
er tKvbkv cijZotbi mnZ hinv`i thMthM bvb/

KŠ GKtK tde" qwi tZ cijtki ,j xel®i dtj th Pvi Rtbv teik ibnZ nqoQj Ges ibnZt`i gta" th
lik i wQj tm K_v Rbvi hvq/ 21tk tde" qwi i NUbv mautK®23 tk tde" qwi i ÓAvRt`Ó cKvkZ
ibtqwe` msev` U t`K, òen`ùZetii i NUbv mautK®nti i cej ,Re th 4 Rtbv I teik tj vK ibnZ nq,
KŠ NUbv m1/ m1/2 Znq`i gZt`n mi vBqj tcdj v nq/ GKv Ktvi eq` evj K mautÜ Abij" c ,Re
i ibqj wekje` AbijUvbi cti Rbvi hvq th, evj Kvi tgivtKj Ktj R I cii l`i gta" djvi tivW ,j xZ
ibnZ nq Ges Znvi j vK ZrP®Yir Acmvvi Z nq/

পূর্ব বাংলা ব্যবস্থা পরিষদে গুলিবর্ষণের প্রতিক্রিয়া :-

mi Kvi x tcñtbiU 21 tk tde" qwi tZ ,ij el®i ,ij tZ wZbRb ibnZ Ges bqRtbi AvnZ nevi Kvi.
_vKtj I ceesj v e`e`i cii l`i mfiq cñbgši bi"j Avgib Zv Ktibib/ GKtK tde" qwi
Aciinemto wZbUq cii l` fejb (cieZ®Z RMbte nj vgj bvgZb) e`e`i cii l`i eitRU Avatektb
glj vbi Ave`jv ijk` ZK®Mk ibte`b Ktib th, hLb t`tki Qñi v hviv Avgit`i fier Avkv fim`j
cijtki ,j xi AvnZ Rxej jxj v m1/2 KitQ, tmB mgq Avgiv GLtib etm mfi KitZ Pvb bv/ cijtg
BbtKvqwi Zvi ci nDm Pj te/

cii l`i Hw bKvi NUbv ej mautK®atj`b, `E cii l` etj b,

----- Zviv tgivtKj Ktj R cijZtY Xtk cto, AZ®shne`q, j 3/4v I `tLi weq GB th, Zviv kwsicY®
ছাত্রদের ওপর আক্রমণ চালায়, তারা শুধু ছাত্রদের আক্রমণ বা আঘাতই করেনি কয়েকজন ছাত্র নিহতও হয়েছেন।
hymZ Kvi Y QoiB `B kZi Avak Qñi tK tMñZvi Kti tRtj ibtq hvq ntqto/ GB cii wZtZ
Avgit`i ctP cii l`i KvR Puj tq hvq Ampe nq ctoQ/-----

gtbvi Ab ai cii l` nmcvZitj i Ae`v eYv Kti etj b, ñnmcvZitj Mq t`Lj vg cij 200 qñi wefbae
cKvi PZ ibtq cto AvtQ/ GKv fqen`k t`Lj vg, GKRtbi gv vi Lij mautYDto tMto Ges gMR
evBti Qñotq ctoQ/ Avtiv AtbKtK t`Lj vg Zit`i gv vi, ci Ges tctU PZ wPymn/ Avgiv Qñi t`i cij

ci^{ij}tki te*civq* j x Pj bvi kā i^{it}bv, Avgiv `BRb^tK gZ Ges ZbRb^tK gZ^z_c_hv^hx t`^tL GtmQ| Zviv ^WK Avg^t i fivel r Avk^v fimi Q^{it} i j^{it}ki Ici w^tq Z^{it} i kmb Kv^tqg i^ltZ P^b? Avg Anej ^{ta}cⁱ l^t i tbZv I c^{ab}bg^s_tK nmc^vZ^{it}j M^tq Hme AwfthM I NUbvi mZ^vZv hP^bK^ti AvmtZ Abt^tva Rvb^b/ th me Avdm^t i Av^ttk Q^{it} i K^tk^v neov^tj i gtZv nZv Kiv ntqtQ Avg Z^{it} i AvPi Y m^utK^CZ^tsl Ges Z^{it} i eiL^tli I `me Rvb^b/

cⁱl^t i Avatekb hLb i i " nq ZLb cⁱl^t i tbZv I c^{ab}bg^s_tbi " j Avgib cⁱl^t Dc^vZ ^Qtj b bvi, Avatekb i i " n^lqvi ^WKO^tY cti Z^{it}b cⁱl^t K^tl Dc^vZ nb/ GK^tki NUbvi m^utK^QZ^{it}b cⁱl^t th nee^vZ t^tb Zv mst^ttc,

OmK^v `kU^v t^tK Q^{it}iv Ab^vb^v Zi " Y^{it} i mnqZvq 144 aviv Agib^v K^ti ci^{ij}k K^vtf^v K^ti kn^ti tkvfvhv^v tei Kiv^v tP^v K^ti / ci^{ij}k Z^{it} i c^{ab}g^s_tY tNiv^v K^ti ti^tL^vQj, h^tZ Zviv iv^tq tem^tq -rfweK Rxebhv^v e^vnZ K^ttZ b^v ci^{ij}i / ci^{ij}k c^{ab}g^s_tY X^tK^v, Avg hZ^v i Lei tctq^tQ c^vP^v i Ict^v BU-c^uU^tKj ^{ub}t^tc Kiv^v nq, Z^{it} i M^vo fiv^v nq/ Q^{it}iv hLb c^{ab}g^s_tY tQto M^vo^v Pj vPj eÜ Kiv^v tP^v Kiv^vQj ci^{ij}k^tK ZLb evav w^tZ nq/ K^tqKRb ci^{ij}k^tl AvnZ nq, Ze^v n^tl^tc Kiv^v nq^vb, c^{ab}g^s_tZ^{it} i Q^tf^t½ Kiv^v Rb^v K^tutb M^vm c^{ab}g^s_tM Kiv^v nq/

ij Pj bvi m^utK^Cck^vKiv^v nt^t bi " j Avgib ej^v b^vZLbI R^tbb bvi th, j x Pj v^tbvi ntqtQ ^WKbv/ Zte j ^WPj v^tbvi ntqtQ ej^v Z^{it}b ^WKvi K^tib/ Z^{it}b AwfthM K^tib, ci^{ij}k c^uU^tK tNiv^v K^ttj Ges Z^{it} i c^{ab}g^s_tBUc^uU^tKj ^{ub}t^tB nt^t Zviv ^WA^tZ^tl^t Rb^v e^v Ae^v ^{ab}K^ti / c^{ab}bg^s_t f^tl^tYi ci^{ij}etivax^v t^tj i tbZv em^vS^vK^v `vm Z^{it} i m^t½ nmc^vZ^{it}j Bgv^v tR^v I q^tW^vM^tq ^{pt}t^tAe^v t^tL Avn^v R^tb^v c^{ab}bg^s_tK Avn^vb^v Rvb^vb/ ej^v evuj " th bi " j Avgib Z^{it}Z i^vR^vnb^vb/ ct^tbi ^{ub}bU ^{ve}i^vZi ci cⁱl^t i Avatekb Averi i i " nt^t bi " j Avgib j x Pj v^tbvi K^v ^WKvi K^tib ^WK^vZv^v dt^t K^tiv ^{ub}bZ n^lqvi K^v cⁱl^t ^WKvi K^tib ^{ub}b/ c^{ab}g^s_t ¹c^{ab}g^s_t f^tg^tj ^{ub}bAve^v i kr^v ZK^vM^v ^{ub}g^ve^v Avte^v b^v t^tL cⁱl^t Z^vM K^tib,

hLb Avg^t i i^to^t fiver tbZv 6 Rb Q^{it} i³ k^v i^vq k^vqZ ZLb Avgiv cⁱl^v b^vP etm n^vl qv Lie G Avg ei^v ^WKZ K^ttZ cⁱl^v b^v/ Avg R^vj^vgi GB R^vj^vgi c^{ab}g^s_t cⁱl^v M^vp cⁱl^vZ^vM Kiv^vQ Ges gvbeZv^v t^tvnB w^tq mKj tg^tq^ti i K^tQ cⁱl^v l^vM^vZ^v Mi Avn^vb^v Rvb^vQ/

cⁱl^t i etivax^v t^tj i tbZv em^vS^vK^v `vm I m^m k^vg^vxb Avg^t i cⁱl^v ^{ve}i^vZi Abt^tva D^tc^tl^tZ nt^t etivax^v t^tj i m^miv cⁱl^v l^vZ^vM K^tib P^tj h^vb/ Aci^v t^tK GK^t tde^v q^vi et^tKj c^{ab}g^s_t t^tK tg^tq^tKj t^tnt^t t^tj K^tj R Ges evB^tk tde^v q^vi mK^v t^tK mij gj^vn^v j I Ab^vb^v Q^{it} ve^tm ^{ub}q^vY K^tl^t স্থাপন করা হয়। একুশের বিকেলে মেডিক্যাল হোস্টেল নিয়ন্ত্রণ কক্ষের মাইক্রোফোনে কঠ শোনা যায় ছাত্র tbZ^t i Ges ^Wb AvZ^tMc^tbKv^v x i^vR^vb^vZK K^vg^vkn^v `jvn K^vqmt^v i / e^vZct^t ^Wfb^vbn^vj K^tU^vj i " g I K^vg^vq^vet^v i ^{ub}fk Av^v `y^v b cⁱl^v P^vj Z ntZ _v^vK / ij Pj v^tbvi Q^{it} nZv^v Lei Av^v t^tb^v gtZv^v t^tkgq Q^{it}q^t c^vo, mg^v l^t k Nyv^v I et^tl^tf t^tU c^vo, hvi Awfe^v ³N^tU GK^tki NUbvi Zv^tl^tYK^t প্রতিক্রিয়ায় চট্টহামে রচিত মাহবুব-Dj-Aij g tP^vS^vaj^v i ØK^tutZ Avn^vb d^vni `ver ^{ub}q^v GtmQØ bigK ^W K^vezvq/ K^vezvU Anej ^{ta}c^{ij}y K^v K^t i c^{ab}g^s_tZ, c^{ab}g^s_tZ Ges h^v vi^vZ mi K^v K^vZ^v ^{ub}l^v x nq/ ØK^tutZ Avn^vb d^vni `ver ^{ub}q^v GtmQØ bigK ^W K^vezvq/ K^vezvU Anej ^{ta}c^{ij}y K^v K^t i c^{ab}g^s_tZ, c^{ab}g^s_tZ Ges h^v vi^vZ mi K^v K^vZ^v ^{ub}l^v x nq/ ØK^tutZ Avn^vb d^vni `ver ^{ub}q^v GtmQØ bigK ^W K^vezvq/ K^vezvU t^tg^t i m^tavi Rb^v tg^tq^tKj K^tj t^tRi t^tO^tj i^vB c^{ab}g^s_t i i " K^tl^tQj e^v vi^vK K^tU^vlj i " g t^tK c^{ab}g^s_t / ZLbKv^v GK^tRb ^{ub}q^vi Q^{it} gi E^vg Bq^vvnq^v K^tU^vlj i " g I g^vB^tKi ZZyeal^v K^tib/ tmK^tlj g^vB^tKi cⁱl^v q^v L^v K^voK^v i^vQj / Ae^v t^tl^tZK t^tL c^{ij}k K^tE^tlj i " t^tgi g^vB^tKiU ^{ub}q^v ^{ub}q^v hvq/ g^vB^tKi R^vj g^vq^v e^vZv^v c^{ab}g^s_t Ask R^vj o^vQj Avn^vZ^t i Rb^v i³ v^tb^v Avte^v b, L^v mi K^t i D^tci c^{ab}g^s_tkv^v M^vY, ci^v t^tb^v K^vg^vP-K^tlj ve^vR, K^tlj v c^{ab}g^s_tZv^v Avi e^v vi^vK c^{ab}g^s_tY kn^t i R^vb^vR^vq AskM^vYi Avn^vb^v/

21 tk tde^v q^vi ij i ci t^tK Q^{it} i f^tl^tv Av^v `y^v b e^vc^vK MY Aif^v `y^v tb i^vc^v tbq/ G mser^t t^tki mg^v l^t t^tvK^vbc^vU, M^vo-^tN^vor, Avdm Av^v y^vZ, t^tij I t^tq Ggb^vK teZv^v ch^vleÜ nt^tq hvq/ X^vKv teZ^t i

agfU m¤útk©1978 m¤j i GKtk tde” qmii %oibK ðBtEdvKð cññKvi ðgtÅ tbct_ ð -Í¤cð-úófvLxð
ij tLtQb,

ØAvgvi gtb c^{to} tde[”] qmⁱ , yj i NÈL^tb^tKi gta[”] teZvi lkíx I tj LKMY b^wRgj^yjb t^wW ØAveb ugqvi
ti ÷ t^wU mgteZ nBqy D³ , yj i c^ñZet[”] ti wI t^wZ A^wU^o ÷ BK tNvI Y^wKtib| giûg Kue di i “ L
Avg[”], mKv` vi AveyRudi, m^wq^w m^wl^wKi Ges weL^wZ m^wzZ^wA Rbve Ave `jy Avn[”], Ave `jy j wZd c^ñy
, Y^wQ^wtj b Dnvi tbZv| Avi Dn^wB wQj GK^wki , yj Pij wevi wei “ t^wx mvi^w t^wk c^ñg ÷ BK | Ø
ewB^wk tde[”] qmⁱ t^wZ Av^w `jy t^wbi ZxeZv Av^wiv e^wx c^wq Ges kn^wti i wbašY m^wg^wiK ewnbri I ci t^wto
t^wq^w nq| ewBk Z^wl m^wKyj `kUv^w w^wtK XvKv tg^wW^wK^wij tn^wt^w÷ j c^ñz^wY GK wei wU M^wqe^wv^w R^wb^wRv^w
bigr^wR Av^wq Kiv nq| bigr^wRi Bgig m^wne tg^wb^wR^wZ et^wj b,
Øtn Avj w^w, Avgit[”] i AwZ w^wc^w kn^w `w^wbi AvZv thb w^wPi kw^ws^wc^wq, Avi th R^wj giv Avgit[”] i c^ñYi w^wc^w
t^wO^wtj t^w i L^wy Kt^wi t^wZ v^w thb a^wsm n^wq h^wq, t^wZvgvi t^wI q^w GB `j^wqui e^wK t^wtK | Ø

22 tk tde^o qvix tg_WK^{ij} tn^t_÷j c_{1½}Y Rbvhv tk₁ GK _{wei}U Rbmfv nq/ mfvq A_{ij} Avn₁ mg₁
c_{ii}W₁Z ch_{ij}Pbv K_{ti} fivel_r Kge_{ši} t_WY K_{ti}b/ mfv tk₁ j T_{ma}K gib_{ij}i GK tkvfhv₁ tei
nq/ GB tkvfhv₁q K_{ti}v c_{Zv}Kv Qov₁ n_{Qj} kn_t₁i i³i_W Kico-tPico t_{JK} Z_W AtbK₁ t₁j v
c_{Zv}Kv/ GB tkvfhv₁vi Ict_i n_{Bt}K₁UP mig_{tb} j _WPvR^Q _{ij} P_{1j}, dt_j Atb₁K AvnZ nb/
bevec_{ij} t_W 22 tk tde^o qv₁ _{ij} _{wei} n_{tq} kn₁ n_{tq}Q_{1j} b n_{Bt}K₁UP K_gP_{1x} krdDi ingib/ 22 tk
tde^o qv₁ mg₁W₁b a_{ti} kn_{ti} _{et}T_{Mf} P_{1j}, AmsL₁ tkvK-tkvfhv₁ tei nq/ _{ei}P_{1z} c_{1Z}er₁ glyi RbZv₁
tkvK tkvfhv₁vi Ict_i mvi_Wb a_{ti} evi evi j _WPvR^QK₁nt_{tb} M_{im} c_fqm₁ I _{ij} P_{1j} / _{ei}P_{1z} RbZv₁ _{Qj}bs₁
ibDR₁ c_{ii}Kv₁ tc_{1h} R_{ij} tq t₁q/ H c_{ii}Kv₁ GK₁ NUbv_{1j} t_K _{ei}KZ.K_{ti} m_{pa}u₁ _{Qj}K₁ I _{ef}W_{1k}K
cfivec_{ij} et_j eY_{1v} Kiv n_{tq}Q_{1j} / _{bj}"j Avg_{1b} c_{ii}P_{1j} Z c_{ii}Kv₁ Omse₁ Ő Aind_{1mi} _W t_K hv_{1v} tP_{1v} K_{1j}
ibkvZ _{mt}bgi nt_j i K₁Q RbZv₁ Dci _{ij} P_{1j} _Wbv₁ nq/ GL_{1t}b hv_{1v} nZ_{1n}Z nb Z_{1t}₁i gta₁ _W t_{1j} b
আউয়াল নামের একজন রিআচালক। ২৩ শে ফেব্রুয়ারি আজাদ পত্রিকায় ২২ শে ফেব্রুয়ারি শুক্রবারের ঘটনাবলী
সম্পর্কে 'শুক্রবার' শহরের অবস্থার আরও অবনতি : সরকার কর্তৃক সামরিক বাহিনী তলব' শিরোনামে প্রথম পৃষ্ঠা
R_{1j} _{lc}ij k I tm_{1v}ewnbxi _{ij} t_Z 4 Rb ibnZ I kZ₁maK e_W³ AvnZ, m₁Z NE₁v₁ Kv₁ndD R_{1m} t
kn₁₁₁ i _{ij}Zi c_{1Z} k&v Ávcbit₁ Kn_{ti} _{Zt}ùZ₁niZyj c_{ij} b/ c_{ij} k Rj_{1j}gi c_{1Z}er₁ AvR₁ m_{pa}u₁ K
Ave_{1j} K_{1j} vg kvgmij₁ t_{bi} c_{ii} l₁ m₁m₁ ct₁ B₁bd₁Dc-ik₁t₁bvgvq _Wt_{1g}₁³ c_{1Z}te₁ b_{1U} c₁K_{1k}Z nq,
len₁পতিবার শোচনীয় ও ভয়াবহ ঘটনা বিস্মৃত হইতে না হইতে গতকল্য (শুক্রবার) জুম্মার দিন আর একবার ঢাকার
gv_{1U}lk₁ I Q_{1t}₁i t₁³ j_{1j} nBqv D_{1V}-tm₁ bKv₁ NUbq ibnZ e_W³₁₁ i _{ij}Zi c_{1Z} k&v Ávcbit₁ K₁š₁Y₁
ig_{1Qj} ewni K_{1i}q c_{ij} k I mb_{1t}₁ i _{ij} i AvN_{1t}Z b_{1M}_{1i} K_{1t}₁ i 4 RbtK c_{1Y} _{em}R₁ _W t_Z nq Ges kZ₁maK
AvnZ e_W³ n_{um}c₁Z_{1t}₁ b_{1Z} nq/ Br_{1t}₁i gta₁ 45 RbtK n_{um}c₁Z_{1t}₁ f_{1Z}₁K_{1v} nq/ Z_{1n}_{1t}₁i 15 R_{1t}₁bi
Ae_{1t}₁ AvksKvRbK ej_{1j} qv Rbvh₁Mq_{1Q}/ GB _W b mg₁kn_{ti} t₁kvbc_{1U}, eiR_{1v} Nu m_{pa}u₁Y₁f_{1t}e eÜ₁_WK₁/
অফিস আদালত এমনকি সেক্রেটারিয়াটের কর্মচারীগণও স্বতঃস্ফূর্ত₁te K_{1g}₁h_{1M}₁ b nBtZ _{wei}Z _WKqv _{wei}fb_{1e}
-t_{1b} tkvfhv₁ / _{et}T_{Mf} AskM₁Y K_{1t}₁ / kn₁ Q_{1t}₁i c_{1Z} k&v Ávc₁bi Rb₁ kn_{ti} i Ave_{1j} ex mK_{1j}
Ave_{1v}gf_{1t}e _{wei}fb_{1e}gm_{1R}₁ Rg_{1t}₁qZ nb Ges M₁q₁eb₁ Rbvhv₁q bvgvR Av₁q K_{1t}₁b/ GB₁ b tg_WK^{ij}
K_{1j} R tn_{1t}₁_÷j c_{1½}Y Rb₁ G_{1t}₁K_{1t}₁ Dc_{1W}₁Z_{1t}₁ kn_{1t}₁i i "tn₁ g_{1M}₁tdi₁Z K_{1g}bi ci ---Q_{1i}
I Rbm₁av₁t₁Yi GK _{wei}U tkvfhv₁ tn_{1t}₁_÷j c_{1½}Y nBtZ n_{Bt}K₁U₁ch₁ t_C₁ _Wt_{1j} c_{ij} k I mb_{1i} v Z_{1t}₁i
Dci j _WPvR^Q _{ij} el₁Y K_{1t}₁ / dt_{1j} Nu₁br₁ t_{1j} K_{1q}KRb nZ_{1n}Z nq/ tkvfhv₁ _WU₁ m_{pa}u₁ft_{1M} ibnZ /
nZ_{1n}Z_{1t}₁i i³gv_{1L} Rg_{1v}-Kico BZ_{1W}₁ t₁L₁ b₁ nBtZ_{1Qj} / MZKj K_{1v} Nu₁br₁ _{et}tk₁Z₁ nBj GB th
mb_{1M}₁Y₁t₁K AtbK t₁ _Wt₁₁ m_{pa}u₁bi t₁L₁ b₁ nBtZ_{1Qj} _{et}T_{Mf}Kv₁MY₁t₁ Nu₁q K_{1i} t₁Z₁ t₁L₁ hv₁ / te_j v c_{1q} GM₁U₁
mg₁ i ₁L₁j v I ibkvZ _{mt}bgi nt_j i tg_{1t}₁oi ga₁eZ₁₁ t_{1b} GK_{1U} P_{1j} _W m_{1g}₁ K₁UK nBtZ Atc₁tg_{1Y}
ib_{1v}n c₁P_{1x}₁ i Ict_i tec₁ vq₁f_{1t}e _{ij} P_{1j} _W b nq/ dt_j GKRb h₁K Nu₁br₁ t_{1j} B ibnZ Ges ₁B Rb
AvnZ nq/ AvnZ_{1t}₁i gta₁ GK_{1U} ev_{1j} K_{1t}₁ teq_{1t}₁U₁ v₁ gv_{1q} AvnZ K_{1v} nq ----- mK_{1t}₁i _W t_{1K}
b₁ qvec_{ij} t_{1W} _{wei}fb_{1e} t_{1b} m_{1g}₁ K_{1t}₁ KRb _{wei}FB_{1f}te _{ij} P_{1j} _W q ---/

22 tk tde^z qm̥i t_łK XvKvq m̥i Ü̥ AłBb Rm̥i Kiv nq/ H̥i b AłRv` m̥aúi` K Avejy Kij vg kvgm̥ykb ce^ç
eisj v e⁻łCk cñi lł`i m̥ m̥ cł` B-łdv `łłbi Rb^z Mf bP I cñi lł`i -úKłi i llbKU llbæñyZ
c` ZñMcłñU tck Kłib,

eujs iK ciiK-Itbi Ab-Zg iivofilv Kivi `me Kivq QnIt`i Dci cijk th eeZvi ciiPq w qitQ Zunvi
cizent` Avgc ciiIt` Avgvi m`m`c` nBtZ c`Z`M Kii tZnQ/ th bi-“j Avgib mi Kifii AvgI GKRb
mg-R- G eicifi ZinIt`i fngKv GZ`i j ¾wRbK th, TlgZvq AvanloZ _MKtZ Ges ciiIt`i m`m`
iimite enij _MKtZ Avgj j ¾iava Kii tZnQ/ō

23tk tde[”] qm i cti Avi c*m*it` i Awatekb nqib/ 22tk tde[”] qm i weKij tc*š*t b c*š*Uq ce[©]ersj v
e[”]e[”]icK c*m*it` i Awatekb i i[”] ntj tgj[”] vbr Avaj[”] i kr` ZK@Mk Ges Avj x Aing` Lvb GK[”]
tde[”] qm i NUbnejj Avij vPbri Rb[”] GKU gyZex c*š*le I LqivZ tn*š*mb GKU tkvK c*š*le D*š*vcb
K[”]ib/ c*š*vbgs[”] bi[”] j Avgib Hme c*š*l*š*ei we*š*iwaZv K[”]ib, gyZex c*š*l*š*ei ct[”] Dc*š*vZ 72 Rb
m` tm[”] i gta[”] 35 Rb ` Evgib bv nI qiq Zv D*š*vcb Ki[”]Z t` I qv nqib/ axti[”] bv_ ` E 22tk tde[”] qm i
Ogib[”]ibDR[”]c*š*l*š*Kiq òm[”] yGgGj Gm A*š*itWm ÷ M*š*Um[”]ik[”]tvbtg c*š*Kw[”]kZ ug_ v mset[”] i c*š*l*š*z[”] úKv*š*i i
` ipo AvKl[”] K[”]ib Ges c*š*vb I ` t*š*vog[”]bi[”] j Avgib[”] KiQ t[”]K H c*š*l*š*Kv m*š*úK[”]Ki e[”]e[”] v M*š*Y K*š*i
n*š*e Rvb[”]Z Pvb/ bi[”] j Avgib[”] tKv[”]b DE[”]i[”] v*š*b weiZ _v*š*Kb Ges H*š*v b c*š*l*š*it` GKU ð[”]úkj[”] tg*š*kb[”]
Av*š*bb/ Z*š*itZ ej v nq,

ÔGB c_{iii} I` MYc_{iii} It` i Ki_{it}Q GB mg_{vi}k Ki_{it}Q th, eisj v c_{vi}K-í_{it}bi Ab_vZg i_vóf_vlv tñvK|ô
LqivZ tñv_{it}mb H c_ví_{it}U G_vKU mstkvabx G_vt b c_ví_{it}ei tkI_vst_vk GB K_v_tj v R_vjò w_vtZ etj b,
ÔGes c_{iii} I` t_vK A_vkjm t` I qv n_vt_vQ th, 3 w_vt_vbi g_vta_vB G_vKU w_vPv_v w_vf_vMq Z` š_vK_vg_vU M_vb K_v n_vt_v Ges
¶_vZM_vt_v i D_vEi waKv_vi t` i ¶_vZc_vi Y t` I qv n_vt_v|ô

ukn mstkrabru t_wuz bq ej Amt ktb Aij Aing Lw cwi t ej b, mskj GB xki kni th Nubr Ntutq ZitZ G t'keimk mktj B ggiz nqtq/ Airtki mi Kvi cpi GKU t'uky tgikb Gtbtqb cKZ K_ avgiPcv w tq tj vktk eSveri Rb th, fij Dti k'ibtq 144 aviv Rwi Kti Qtj b/ō

LqivZ tnitmb cwk tib MYcii lft i cieZperRU Aiatektb eisj v ful vi cōle mautKcPeršl m×všl MötYi Rb Aci GKU mstkrabru cōle Dlrb Ktib / úKvi cōle bKP Kti t'b/ gtvj Äb ai cibgši cōlei ibgic mstkrabru Aitbb, ÓGes cwk tib MYcii lft i thme m'm gjyj gvb ev mvari Y Amtb ibetPZ nqtq Zit i cōZ GB úo gitEU t' lqj tnK th, H cōle Abbyqz Zvi thb eisj v ful vi `metK GiMtz ibtq hveri Rb MYcii lft i mvari Y Aiatektb Ges msleavb iPbv mautKZ cimilzK KirqitZ meZK mq_ mslm Ktib/ō

ingtmm Avtbvqvi v LvZbI ful vi c̄kub cwk-ib Mycii l̄t̄ i cieZP Awatektb Povšfite dqmij v Kivi
`me Rvbv| c̄fwmP `^j wnox c̄vbgšri t̄úkij tgikbtK Avb`yj b Prci t̄ I qvi tKškj etj Dtj L
Ktib| ingtmm Avtbvqvi v LvZbI tgqf i Ici c̄i k Ryg m̄utK Cmi l̄t̄ etj b,

ÔNUbv t` tL gtb nq AvRI Avgiv cY©-taibZv ciB b1B, Zvi cÖY GB cijik Rjy/ G AZ*i*Pvi t_tk
tgtqi ch©t i nB c1q b1B-t0tj t` i K_v Avi b1B ejj vg-th RmZ g1ZRmZi m©yb w tZ R1t b1v tm
RmZi alysm Alberh® G AZ*i*Pt i eY®r t` I qv m©eci bq-`GKUv K_vq KQtv c1i®vi Ki tZ tPov
Kie-igij Uwi tgtqi Mmo tZ Kti Kig®Uj v b1tq t0to w tqtQ/ th igibw: ^Avgtj GB mg-`AZ*i*Pvi nq
hviv g1ZRmZi m©yb t` q b1v, Zt i cZb Aek-`er/ cijtki j wP1tR©tgtqiv DtÈW ntqtQ/ Avg
Zt` i gta` `Rtbi b1g w wQ/ GKRb nj XvKv n1BtKtU® Rm- m Beting m1ntnei tgtq igm mydqv
Beting, Avi GKRb nj igm i lkb Aviv, _W©Bqvi, ieG/ tgtqf` i tUljy DtÛW-Gi msL v nj 8 Rb
g1šmfv Ggb GKUv AvenvI qv myó Kti tQb h1tZ b1K tgtqiv ch©j wÄZ ntqtQ/ Ø

ugtmm Avtbvqvi v LvZb mg TtMdzvi KZ.e` x i vebv ktzgny, AvnZ I ibnZt` i TnzciY, nZvKtEi Rtb` `vgit` i vePvi, mi Kvti i `gbbmZ eTUi `ve Rvbvb/ Avj x Avng` tPsaik LvRv bmrGdii` tbi

i vófvlv mœúKZ fvl Y cÙ̄nñt i `me Rvbib / wZib cii l̄t` etj b, ðtKb bksmñte ,yj Pwj tq Qñt` i
gviv nj ? tKb tnñt ÷ tj i wfZi, nmcvZtj i wfZi XñK cij k l ugij Umi ,yj Pj yj - ,yj i AññtZ GKU
Qñt` i gv_yi Lij Dto MqtQ, G thb MfbgjtUi tKñtbr kñ" i mt½ Zgjy hx tetu MqtQ / GB bksm
nZ'vKvE Pi Kñtj i Rb" BñZnñtm bi- "j Añgb mñntei Kj sK ntq _vKte / ñ

বিনোদচন্দ্ৰ চক্ৰবৰ্তী যেসব বীৱ ছাত্ৰ এই আন্দোলনে তাৰে জীৱন দান কৰেছে তাৰে শোক সত্ত্ব পরিবাৱেৱ নিকট
mnvbfyZ Ges mgte` bv ÁvCK GKU tkIK cñfe MñY Ki tZ Abfjva Rvbvb | gbs` bñ_ fÆPvhçetj b,
ØAvR knti hviv Nñi tQb, Zviv t` tL tQb th mwfj A ñWigibt ÷ kb etj Kbzbb | fvi Pqñij gikfj j Rwi
ntqfQ | tKej ugij Uwi, t ÷ bMnb Avi tebMnb | Wñi ÷ gñRt ÷ U tKU ñDE hñi t` tL _ñKb Wñb
Ritbb K cñgítY ugij Uwi KbñmbtUkb tmlñt b ntqfQ | t` tL gtb nq thb ugij Uwi A ñWigibt ÷ kb
Pj tQ | Ø

m̥g̥m̥j̥y̥b Aing̥` g̥m̥g̥ | Zi” t̥Yi i t̥³ i w̥AZ Kivi Rb” `w̥q̥x hviv tm̥B b̥t̥-j Avg̥ib mi K̥t̥ii i Avi c`Z̥M `w̥e K̥t̥ib| c̥w̥l̥t̥` w̥et̥ivax `t̥j i m̥`m̥t̥ i mg̥t̥j w̥Pbvi D̥Ei`w̥b c̥d̥t̥½ c̥w̥bg̥š̥t̥ b̥t̥-j Avg̥ib ej̥b,

mvÜ AvBb R_mi Kivi m×vši tbI qv ntqtQ, Kvi Y Awg bM_mi Kt` i `y_mZKvi k` i lkKvi ntZ w_tZ c_mi b_y/..... hLb Ae⁻i Ae_bvZ N_tU_tQ ZLb Avat_K tmbvewnbx W_ktZ ntqtQ/ō

সামসুন্দীন আহমদ প্রধানমন্ত্রীর কাছে ‘মিসক্রিয়েন্ট’ বা ‘দুর্ভিকারী’ শব্দটি প্রত্যাহারের দাবি জানান। নূরেল আমীন
H'me AM'ññ K'ti Avti v eti b.

Ôigfmm Aitbiqviv LvZb Zvi e³Zvi gitS AtbK_{tj}v `me Dìvcb KtítQb, Avg t`Ljig th, GKU
KrigDib- cwi^gKge^{wi} I` KZR.c^{wi}Z weÁiBtZ GKB `me Dìvcb Kiv nqtq^tQ/
c^{wi}I^ti mg⁻¹gjZex I mstkvabx c^tle AM^m" Ges eisj v fvl v m^uKZ bi⁻j Avg^tbi netkl c^tfeil
MpxZ nq/ 24tk tde^s qwi MfbP AvKw⁻Kfite c^{wi}I^ti Awatekb⁻MZ tNl Yv Ktib/

23tk tde[”] qm̥i kibevi | X̥Kv kn̥ti cY̥niZyj c̥w̥i Z nq| X̥Kv tij I tq̥ KgP̥ixiv H̥w̥b niZyj c̥yj b
K̥ti | džem̥oq̥i c̥i n̥mcvZt̥j i w̥bKU c̥yj k RbZvi I ci j w̥P̥iR̥K̥ti, dt̥j K̥tqKRb , i “Zi iſc̥
AvnZ nq| H̥w̥b ce[”] e̥e̥-l̥cK c̥w̥i l̥t̥ i m̥`m̥ tg̥š̥ v̥b̥ Ave̥ y̥i kr̥ ZK̥M̥k g̥y̥j g̥j M̥c̥w̥i l̥` `j̥
t̥t̥K̥ c̥Z̥v̥ K̥t̥ib̥ | 23tk tde[”] qm̥i i ðAvR̥` ð c̥w̥i K̥v̥i m̥x̥ú` K̥q̥t̥Z̥ bi̥-j̥ Avg̥ib̥ g̥w̥mfvi c̥`Z̥M̥
`we̥ K̥ti̥ t̥j̥ Lv̥ nq.

ÔMZ `B w b aii qv XvKv kn̄ti i ejK thme KvÊ NvUtztQ tm metK i aytkvKvenB bq, eePZI ej v
Ptj | Rbve bi-“j Avgib cijkv Rjy m¤tÜ Z`tši K_v ejj qitQb Ges 144 aviv Rvi i thšv³KZv
m¤tÜI BZ-“Z five cKvk Kvqmojtj b| IKŠ tm Z`tši tKvibr e“-v nBj bv Ges 144 aviv ej er
i inqitQ, dtj „j tZ giby nZvnZ nBtztQ Ges gibytj i i t³ c_i wÄZ nBtztQ/ bi-“j Avgib gis̄mfvi
e_ Zv magfite dñqv DñqitQ/ Avgiv GB qis̄mfvi c`Z w Kvi tZtQ/ô

i vófvlv Avþ` yj tb thme exi 21tk tde³ qmí cíjk I mgwí K ewnbxi wþóz ,yj i AññtZ etKi i t³
XivKvi gmlU i ñAZ Kti wþqñQtj b Zñt i -SñZK Agi Kti ivLvi Dñlñtk" fvlv Avþ` yj tbi cõg knr` t` i
i³ thLñb StiñQj tmB -t`b 23tk tde³ qmí GK iññi gta" Qññi v GKñU -SñZ-þcev knr` wgbvI
Kti b| -ññweKfiteB wgbvI U Lþx mi Kññi i j ¶e- tZ cññi YZ nq/ 26tk tde³ qmí cíjk I mgwí K
ewnbxi knr` wgbvI U wþñDý Kti t`q/ Aeñkó 12 bñt etKi teovq j wññtbi GKñU tci÷vi ðerxti i G
i³ tmZ, gñZvi G Akññ aviv Gi hZ gj" tm wK aivi aþvq nte nvi w? tci÷vi U tj Lv ntqñQj fvlv
knr` i t³ |

Aif`yj b KŠ AēnZ 10j, 24tk tde^z qm̄i XvKv nekje` yj tqi Gw KDIJF KIDWYj Ges wKPKt` i cLK cLK mfv I yj elYi cÖzer` Ges knx`t`i cÖ kxv nbte`b Kti wKPKt`i mevq e³Zv. Kti 10tj b AaïcK gRuddi Aing` tPšajx, AaïcK gbxri tPšajx, AaïcK mvi lqvi gk^c | 25tk tde^z qm̄i tm̄geri i vofvI Aif`yj tb cÄq w etm XvKvq cYqni Zvij cwi Z nq | Hr̄ b cij k Rbi b i cEi

Ave`j i kr` ZKemik, LqivZ tnifmb, Ave`j nukg, gtbvi Ab ai Ges tMme`j ij eibwRk tMdzvi Kti | 25k tde" qwi me`j xq i vofvl v msMg cii l` ikPv cZovb e`ZxZ Ab`b" tbi agnU cZinvl Kti Ges 5B gPc knx` w em cyj tbi Wk t`q | 26tk tde" qwi g`j evi l mi Kwi `gbbwZi xq tivj vi Ae`nZ MzZtZ Pj tZ _tK | tgvWkij tnit`j cWtY ibigZ -Z -K bI ibiDy Kiv Qovl H`b `gyj AvovBui mgq cyj k l igij Uwi mij gjv ntj nvj v Kti | Nti Nti ni bI t`q m kRb QvItK tMdzvi Kti | GB Avfhib `B NEvKij t`q ntqQj | H`b tfiti cyj k XvKt বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের অধ্যাপক মুজাফফর আহমদ চৌধুরী, মুনীর চৌধুরী, পি.সি চৰ্বতী, জগন্নাথ কলেজের Aa`icK AivZ n Ges ewi kuj i iR%ZK tbZv mZv`bv tmbtK tMdzvi Kti | 26tk tde" qwi XvKv nekje`ij q eÜ Ges QvItK t`q`i Ave`j t`q`i Z`qMi wbt`R Ges fvl v Av`j tbi bqRb QvItK tbZv iei "tx Eij qv Rwi Kiv nq | Giv ntj b, KvRx tMj vg gne, Gg G AvDqij, AvRR Avng` I Ave`j gizb | 9B gPc vZ kwsbMi Gj vKvi GK tMcB mfv t`K H tbZv`i ga` t`K AvU RbtK tMdzvi Kiv ntqQj | R%K Kgfi neklmNvZKZvi dtj msMg cii l`i H m`m`i av ctob ej avi Yv Kiv nq |

29tk tde" qwi bivvqYMtÄi gMg nivB`tj i c`ab wkpqjx ggZvR teMgtK tMdzvi Kti XvKv tmUj tRtj tcitYi mgq PvI vptZ RbZv cyj tki evi`b Kti | ggZvR teMg wqj b fvl v Av`j tbi GKRb nekkó Kgfi RbZv I cyj tki msNtI GLtB 45 Rb AvnZ Ges lmgv Ayj x GgGj Gmn eE e`WtK tMdzvi Kiv nq | 1j v gPc mi Kvi x mH cii tewkZ bivvqYMtÄ msNvUZ ej Kwi Z GKvU NuBr tek PvAtj "i mpo Kti | msNtB mi Kwi mser`vU wqj, 0,ij i AvNtZ bivvqYMtÄ c`ivi Z GKRb Kb`-ej NuBr`tj ibnZ I GKRb Avbmvi AvnZ nBqitQj bivvqYMtÄi tKtbr Dtj L wqj bv | Aek" H mser`vU m`mskó c`abgši th neekjU c`kukZ ntqQj Zv t`K Leiuji t`fc D`NvUZ ntq hvq | bi"j Avgib ej b,

ÔgZzeiY Kwi qv Kb`-ej iU KZcivqYZvi gnv `ovši iUqv tMj, Avgvi neklm Zr`tò RbM`Yi nekLj vi iei "tx msMg Kiv pZv Avi I ejx ciBte| fvl vi c`kje Ave`j tbi wbtP th GKvU vovaysm কুপয়াস চলিতেছে তাহা ক্রমশঃ বাহির হইয়া আসিতেছে ।

2iv gPc c`kukZ Aci GKvU mi Kwi mser` t`K Rb v hvq th, ce`j mi Kvi bivvqYMÄ Kwi i evRtj AvZZvqxi ,ij tZ ibnZ Kb`-ej mq Rite`j y ntki tcil`i Rb` GKKij xb 10 nvRvi UvKv fiv`vbi m`vS`wbtqQj Kb`-ej i m`mskó c`ivi Z AvnZ Avbmvi Lujj Avng` tK mi Kvi `B nvRvi UvKv PwZc`Y `vbi m`vS`tboq | 3iv gPc c`abgši bi"j Avgib GK teZvi fvl Y t`b, GB fvl YvU wqj lg`vi temwZ | ZtZ wZb ej b,

ÔGB tMj thitMi mgq bivvqYMtÄ h`je`j i Abk`tj neffba`ib t`l qv nq | Zt`i I D`i`k` wqj ----- mi Kvi tK a`ysm Kwi qv tmLvtb wbtR`i gtbvbxZ GKvU mi Kvi cZov Kwi qv Zvnit`i 0iv ce`j tK cWk`ib nBtZ neWQbd c`oget`i m`mskó h`j Kiv gj-j P`nwmj Kiv/0

GKt`k tde" qwi i NuBrvij i dtj fvl v Av`j b MY Av`j tb i fcwqZ ntj w`tknvi v bi"j Avgib, Zvi mi Kvi I `j evsj v fvl v Av`j btk m`vur`wqKZv, h`je`j i agv Ges KigDib` RjZtj evbPj Kiv th c`jim Pj wqj bivvqYMtÄi NuBr Zvi B Ask wqj | mi Kvi GKt`k tde" qwi i NuBrvi Z`tsi Rb` Rv`m Gij m`k w`tq GKvU KigvU MvB Kti, K`S Av`j tbi tbZv`i e`x t`i tL, mi Kwi tj vK w`tq th Kigkb MvZ ntqQj, me`j xq Kg`vii I H Kigkb eRtK tti wqj | Z`sh Kigktbi w`tcu`v`m`vS`wqj ,
(K) 21tk tde" qwi cyj k KZK, ij el`Yi c`qjRb wqj |
(L) tmB wbi`tCii`vZtZ cyj tki ej c`qjM m`mskó wqj |

GKt`k i`3v3 msMggi dtj QvIt`i evsj v we RbmvitYi we ntq MYAv`j tbi i fc wbtqQj | GKt`k tde" qwi t`K mpo ntqQj H`vZvumK GKt`k`dvi, tmB GKt`k cZvK GKt`k`dvi Kt`k wbtq MvZ h`dU Pqvbemtj i wbeP`b P`gZvmb g`j j M`k tku P`bqf`te ciwRZ Kti wqj | GKt`k tde" qwi t`K th GKt`k`dvi Zvi t`KB mpo bi"j Avgtbi mi Kwi evmfeb eagib nvD`tR evsj v GKt`kWgxi |

GK₂k tPZbv t₂K evOwj RvZiqZiev₂ i D₂qj, hvi c₂i Y₂Ki Ges ₂Rai₂bZvi msM₂g Z₂v mk₂i g₂h₂x₂i, hvi ga₂w₂tq ₂Rai₂b mveff₂g eisj ₂t₂k₂ D₂m₂e/

c₂g knx₂ wgbvi

evqtbni m₂ij i GK₂k tde₂ q₂mi en₂-u₂Zeri Aci₂vn₂eX₂Ki tg₂W₂K₂ij K₂j R tn₂t₂j c₂z₂tY ev₂ c₂k₂z₂P₂ এনাকায়, বাইশে ফের্সেয়ারি শুক্রবার সকালে হাইকোর্টের সামনের রাস্তায় আর দুপুরে নওয়াবপুর রোডে, eskyj, i₂t₂L₂j vi tg₂to, Rbmb t₂iv₂W₂ eisj v f₂l₂vi `metZ, Q₂i nZ₂vi c₂Zeit₂ huiv c₂Y w₂tq₂O₂tj b, knx₂ ntq₂O₂tj b Z₂₂i msL₂v KZ? K₂ Z₂₂i c₂i Pq? Av₂Rv Argiv Z₂ m₂W₂K₂ R₂b bv ev₂u₂ m₂Z₂₂i vB tmt₂P₂ i₂K₂vi `metZ, t₂Q₂WEi m₂ZB R₂b ₂Rai₂b i `metZ w₂Ksev DbmE₂t₂i i gn₂b MYAf₂ i₂t₂b huiv c₂Y w₂tq₂O₂tj b Z₂₂i m₂W₂K₂ msL₂v ev₂c₂i Pq/ Avi g₂h₂x₂i AM₂Y₂ knx₂ i nmve t₂K i v₂L?

evqtbni GK₂k tde₂ q₂mi Aci₂vn₂e f₂l₂vi `metZ w₂t₂f₂i Z Q₂i-RbZvi I₂ci tg₂W₂K₂ij tg₂to Ae₂-ib₂Z X₂Ki Z`vbi₂b Ae₂Owj w₂M t₂K₂i k₂i Ges w₂M Gm₂c g₂m₂j i KZ₂ya₂b c₂j keunbx₂, y₂ P₂wj t₂q₂O₂j / ØAvRv` Øc₂W₂K₂i 21tk tde₂ q₂mi 1952) c₂z₂t₂e₂b t₂₂K₂t₂L₂ hvq GK₂k₂i Aci₂vn₂e, y₂ t₂Z nek₂e₂y₂ t₂qi Gg. G K₂k₂i Q₂i tg₂vn₂fs mij vD₂l₂b (26) Nu₂br₂-t₂j B₂bnZ nb/ ZiQov i w₂l₂ 8Uv₂ ci A₂nZ₂₂i g₂a₂ X₂Ki nek₂e₂y₂ t₂qi Q₂i Ave₂y₂ Re₂vi (30), Ave₂y₂ eiKZ (25), ev₂vgZj x Kg₂wk₂q₂j tc₂omi gw₂j t₂Ki c₂y₂ i₂ndKD₂l₂b Avng₂ (27)-G g₂Z₂q₂n₂ / ØAvRv` Øc₂W₂K₂ij GK₂k₂tde₂ q₂mi i y₂ t₂Z GK₂U₂ i₂K₂ku₂i i g₂Z₂i msev₂ l₂O₂j / AvRv` c₂W₂K₂i c₂z₂t₂e₂b₂bb₂q₂x g₂t₂K₂ i₂w₂x c₂g knx₂ i j₂k₂ mij vD₂l₂b / K₂S 1980 m₂t₂j i 14B tde₂ q₂mi Ø₂ibK eisj vq₂o c₂K₂wkZ Avntg₂ b₂t₂i Avj t₂gi c₂z₂t₂e₂b D₂x₂Z f₂l₂v Av₂y₂ t₂bi Ab₂Zg knx₂ i₂ndKD₂l₂b Avng₂ i f₂l₂u₂Z t₂gveri K Avj x Lv₂bi g₂Z, ØGK₂k₂tde₂ q₂mi c₂g y₂ el₂Y i₂ndK₂Nu₂br₂-t₂j B knx₂ nb/ j₂x₂j v₂M Z₂v g₂l₂q₂/ Z₂v g₂v₂i Lv₂ D₂o M₂t₂q₂O₂j / i₂nd₂t₂Ki eqm l₂O₂j D₂bk ev₂K₂o e₂Q₂i / w₂Z₂b g₂mbKM₂A t₂te₂ K₂j t₂Ri Av₂B.Kg. w₂Z₂q₂ et₂I² cotZb/ m₂l₂Bi _v₂bi c₂i j₂M₂gi gi E₂g t₂git Ave₂y₂ j₂W₂tdi t₂R₂o c₂y₂ w₂Z₂b/ knx₂ Rbb₂ i₂ndRv Lvbg/ Z₂v eqm c₂q₂ 75 e₂Q₂i (1980) / X₂Ki t₂₂K₂ g₂W₂ 18 g₂Bj `# ntj₂ l₂ knx₂ Rbb₂ MZ 28 e₂Q₂i (1980 m₂t₂j i g₂a₂) GK₂vi I ct₂l₂i Kei t₂₂L₂b₂b₂ K₂vi Y, knx₂ i₂ndK₂t₂K₂ vdb K₂v ntq₂O₂j Av₂Rgc₂y t₂M₂i v₂bi Amsi₂W₂Z G₂j v₂K₂q₂/ ct₂i l₂Z₂v Kei msi₂¶₂t₂Y₂ e₂ee₂ l₂K₂v nq₂b et₂j tmLv₂b b₂Z₂b Kei ct₂o₂Q₂/ m₂Z₂v b Av₂M Z₂v v₂q₂i c₂l₂b₂p₂b n₂q₂Q₂/ Ø

Gf₂iteB f₂l₂v Av₂y₂ t₂bi c₂g knx₂ t₂i GK₂Rb i₂ndKD₂l₂t₂bi Kei g₂Q₂ t₂M₂Q₂ K₂S b₂g g₂Q₂ hvq₂b/ Avi knx₂ mij vD₂l₂b ev₂Ave₂y₂ Re₂ti i Ket₂i i b₂g₂ib₂b₂ K₂O₂B t₂B/ X₂Ki nek₂e₂y₂ t₂qi i v₂oleAv₂bi Gg.G.t₂k₂l₂ c₂te₂P₂ Q₂i Ave₂y₂ eiKZ t₂K₂ tg₂W₂K₂ij K₂j R n₂mc₂iZ₂t₂j Aci₂i kb K₂v nq₂ K₂S Z₂₂K₂ ev₂R₂bi hvq₂b/ GK₂k₂tde₂ q₂mi Aci₂vn₂tg₂W₂K₂ij K₂j R tn₂t₂j c₂z₂tY₂ c₂j t₂ki y₂ t₂Z huiv knx₂ ntq₂O₂tj b Z₂₂i j₂k₂ Q₂i ev₂Av₂Z₂q₂i v₂q₂ib, tm i₂v₂ZB Z₂₂i Av₂Rgc₂y t₂M₂i v₂tb K₂v i₂ndD Ges Kov₂nbivc₂E₂vi g₂a₂ vdb K₂v nq₂/

GK₂k tde₂ q₂mi c₂j t₂ki y₂ t₂Z K₂q₂Rb knx₂ ntq₂O₂tj b? AvRv` c₂W₂K₂i c₂z₂t₂e₂b Ab₂y₂ti P₂i R₂bi A₂nK₂/ mi K₂vi tc₂h₂ tb₂t₂U w₂Z₂bR₂bi g₂Z₂q₂msev₂ l₂K₂vi K₂v ntq₂O₂j / K₂S w₂K₂ Av₂Ø₂th₂P₂ w₂l₂q₂ GK₂k₂ knx₂ t₂i g₂a₂ Ave₂y₂ eiKZ Q₂ov K₂vi v₂Kei i t₂K₂vb₂ w₂P₂ t₂B! evqtbni ev₂B₂k₂ tde₂ q₂mi t₂Z X₂Ki i v₂Rct₂ w₂fb₂-t₂b c₂j k₂ l₂tbvew₂nb₂xi y₂ el₂Y₂ th P₂i Rb₂t₂K₂ c₂Y₂ w₂t₂Z nq₂ Z₂₂i g₂a₂ n₂B₂t₂K₂UP₂ Kg₂P₂ix₂ k₂ndDi i ng₂lb₂ Q₂ov Avi K₂vi c₂i Pq₂ Avng₂ i R₂vb₂ t₂B/ k₂ndDi i ng₂lb₂ v₂B₂t₂K₂UP₂ m₂g₂t₂b y₂ ne₂x₂ nb K₂S 1980 m₂t₂j 20 tk tde₂ q₂mi ^₂ibK eisj vq₂o c₂K₂wkZ Avntg₂ b₂t₂i Avj t₂gi c₂z₂t₂e₂b t₂₂K₂R₂vb₂ hvq₂ th, w₂Z₂b b₂l₂ q₂eciy₂ t₂W₂ y₂ ne₂x₂ ntq₂O₂tj b, k₂ndDi i ng₂lb₂ t₂Q₂U f₂B₂ Z₂q₂ev₂ i ng₂lb₂ e³e²D₂x₂Z K₂i w₂Z₂b R₂bt₂q₂Ob, knx₂ k₂ndDi i ng₂lb₂ w₂t₂j b n₂B₂t₂K₂UP₂ GKRb Kg₂P₂ix₂.... w₂Z₂b w₂t₂j b w₂ew₂nZ Ges w₂K₂i Kb₂ri w₂C₂v/ k₂ndDi i ng₂lb₂ k₂nv₂v₂Zi w₂Z₂b g₂m₂ c₂i Z₂v c₂y₂ m₂sh₂bi R₂b₂ nq₂ Avi c₂j₂i b₂g₂ i v₂L₂ nq₂ k₂ndK₂ i ng₂lb₂ c₂Z₂eAv₂K₂ij g₂teM₂g/ Ø

21tk tde[”] qmⁱ ij el[”] mgZ n^oj nekle` ij q Gj vKvq wK[”] 22tk tde[”] qmⁱ tZ Zv Qm^otq c^{to} kn^{ti} i me[”] | mK^{it} j tg^{Wt} Kj K^{it} j tRⁱ tni[÷] j c^{Wt} Y M^{it} qex R^{ib} vR^{iq} j T^{wa} K tⁱ K th^M t[”] b | R^{ib} vRⁱ tkⁱ l GK^U nekvⁱ n^oQj tei nq| n^oQj wB^t K^U c^{Wt} Y G^{it} j Gi I ci ib^{ne} P^{it} i ij el[”] nq| GL^{it} b GK e[”] k^{it} nb (GL^{it} b ib^{nb} kn^{it} n^oQj t^{it} b Z^{it} K k^{it} Di ing^{it} b etⁱ g^{it} b K^v nq, wK[”] Zq^{ej} ing^{it} b etⁱ t^{it} b th, Z^v f^{vB} tmL^{it} b ij ne^x nb^{it}) |

0.... mK^{vj} 11Uv wK tm^{vq} 11Uv w[”] tⁱ K wZ^{it} b tⁱ t^{it} q^{it} b | ZL^b GK ne^{vU} n^oQj h^v w[”] q^{it} c^{it} j tⁱ w[”] t^{it} q| gi YP^{it} i tⁱ K^{it} bi mg^{it} b (iⁱ tⁱ L^{vj} vi K^{vQ}) hL^b wZ^{it}, ZL^b ij nq| ij j vM Z^v i ctV| Ze^y mB^t K^j P^{ij} t^{it} q wZ^{it} wK^{it} h^v, wK[”] tⁱ L^{vgn} j tⁱ t^{it} Uⁱ mg^{it} b G^{it} c^{to} h^v | Z^{it} K ai^{vani} K^{it} i tⁱ t^{it} Uⁱ g^{it} a[”] ib^{it} q h^v l q^{it} nq| GL^{it} b tⁱ KB Z^{it} K X^v K^v tg^{Wt} K^j K^{it} j tⁱ R c^{it} b v nq A^v t^{it} Y K^{it} i | tej v Av^v Bu^v wK tⁱ c^{it} b wZ^{it} v mg^{it} b GK^v A^v t^{it} Y Av^v tⁱ ... gv, fire, kmnbvR (tg^{it} q) | Awg M^{it} q^{it} v g| B^v v K^{it} eo f^{vB} g^{it} K wK^{it} b, `ØnZ em^o t^{it} g^{it} K R^{it} t^{it} q aⁱ t^{it} b| g^{it} q^{it} K^{it} c^{to} i[”] tⁱ t^{it} t^{it} v| Gici Arg^{it} K wK^{it} b K^{vQ} R^{it} t^{it} q aⁱ t^{it} b| fire P^v K^v K^{it} tⁱ K^{it} DV^{it} b| Gici f^{vB} tⁱ K^{it} Aⁱ tⁱ kb w[”] tⁱ q^{it} b ib^{it} q h^v l q^{it} v tⁱ L^v g| m^v v wZ^{it} g^v v h^v | ij tⁱ f^{vB} tⁱ q^{it} K^j tⁱ R w[”] tⁱ M^{it} q^{it} v| Aⁱ tⁱ kb mdⁱ nq^{it} Z^v B| c^{it} k Arg^{it} i tⁱ K^j v k tⁱ q^{it} b| tm^v b v wZ^{it} wZ^{it} v ArRgc^{it} Z^{it} K[”] vdb K^v nq| Z^{it} e Atⁱ tⁱ K^{it} v K^v db c^{it} t^{it} q w[”] tⁱ tⁱ tⁱ tⁱ v g| 0

evsj v f^v v R^{it} b[”] ev^v vij i[”] w[”] tⁱ q^{it} v evq^{it} b[”] m^{it} j i GK^{it} tde[”] qmⁱ Aci^{it} Y X^v K^v tg^{Wt} K^{vj} K^{it} R tni[÷] j | RM^{it} nj vj b^v qZ^b G^v vK^{vq}, i[”] w[”] tⁱ q^{it} v evB^{it} tde[”] qmⁱ c^{it} vZ^b wB^t K^{vU} v K^{vR} v n^o j i ga[”] eZ^{it} p^v r^v q, bevec^{it} v tⁱ v W, R^{ib} m^v tⁱ v W| GK^{it} k^{it} kn^{it} i vD^{it} K^v D^{it} b Awg^{it}, Ave^{it} ei KZ, Ave^{it} Re^v vi, Ave^{it} vij v g| evB^{it} tde[”] qmⁱ kn^{it} k^{it} Di ing^{it} b, w[”] K^v v P^{vj} K AvD^v q^v | wK^{it} v K^v v AvnD^v v n Ges b^v v R^{ib} Aw^v v K^v qKR^b| wK[”] v ei KZ | k^{it} Di ing^{it} b vov Avi K^v v Kei tbB| f^v v v^v শহীদানের কবর হারিয়ে গেছে স্বেরাচারী শাসকের চক্রান্তে। সেদিন ছাত্র-RbZ^v c^v v evi -c^v v R^b tⁱ K^{it} kn^{it} f^v i j v k c^v v q^v b Kei tⁱ evi R^b | kn^{it} v tⁱ b i[”] tⁱ tⁱ K^{it} tm^v b tⁱ K^v v D^{it} v Q^v j 0kn^{it} -ØZ Agi tⁱ v K^v v K^{it} kn^{it} -ØZ tⁱ K^{it} Agi K^{it} i vL^v v R^{it} b[”] c^v v K^{it} P^v | Z^v b m^v v m^v v X^v K^v tg^{Wt} K^{vj} K^{it} j tⁱ Rⁱ msM^v g^v Q^v v Q^v v Øt^v f^v gta[”] D^v q n^o Q^v j kn^{it} -ØZ tⁱ ev kn^{it} vgb^{it} i i -ØØ Avi Z^v v ev^v v qZ n^o Q^v j evq^{it} b[”] tⁱ ZB^{it} tde[”] qmⁱ ivZ^v wZ^v | বায়ান্নোর ভাষা আন্দোলনের মেডিক্যাল কলেজের অন্যতম সক্রিয় কর্মী আহমেদ রফিকের f^v v q c^v g kn^{it} vgb^{it} 0GK AvK^v -ØK P^v s^v i th^v dm^v, tⁱ Zg^v b Gi mg^v cb^v mg^v oMZ k^{it} gi GK Av^v dh^v dm^v | 0

c^v g kn^{it} vgb^{it} m^v u^v K^v evq^{it} b[”] f^v v-Av^v vj tⁱ b[”] tg^{Wt} K^{vj} K^{it} j tⁱ Rⁱ Aci Kg^v m^v C^v nvq^v vi ij tⁱ L^{it} Q^v, ØGU^{it} K^v -Zt^v Z^v GK^v c^v v K^v v ej v P^v | j gZ ib^v e^v K^v tⁱ m^v K^v Q^v tⁱ kn^{it} vgb^{it} ^Z^v i c^v v K^v v M^v Y K^{it} | 22tk tde[”] qmⁱ ivZ tⁱ tⁱ K^{it} kn^{it} vgb^{it} ^Z^v i c^v v K^v v tb^v l q^v v nq| Avi 23tk tde[”] qmⁱ tⁱ tⁱ K^{it} kn^{it} vgb^{it} ^Z^v i K^v v R^v i i “ nq| 23 Z^v i L^v v tⁱ K^{it} tⁱ tⁱ K^{it} i i “ K^{it} mv v v Z^v tmL^{it} b K^v R^v nq (K^v d^v v K^v m^v E^v l).... BU-ew^v i tⁱ K^v v b Avie vQ^v b^v | tg^{Wt} K^{vj} K^{it} j R^v m^v c^v v n^v tⁱ Y R^b c^v Ø^v BU-ew^v vQ^v | Q^v v v BU et^v G^v b^v tⁱ Q^v i m^v v m^v tⁱ g^v U^v v g^v k^v tⁱ Q^v | ØR^b v v R^v g^v -Øt^v vQ^v | Z^v tⁱ b^v ej tⁱ Z^v c^v v b^v | Arg^{it} i tg^{Wt} K^{vj} tni[÷] j c^v q wZ^v b Q^v v Q^v | Z^v tⁱ i m^v K^v j B tm^v b tⁱ K^v v b^v tⁱ K^v v b^v K^v R^v K^v tⁱ Q^v | Avi kn^{it} vgb^{it} i bKK^v ^Z^v i K^v tⁱ Q^v v Awg^v | kn^{it} vgb^{it} i K^v R^v tⁱ K^v l n^v j `m^v w[”] tⁱ q v vL^v n^o Q^v j Ges b^v v tmL^{it} b K^v v wZ^v b U^v v tⁱ q v n^o Q^v j ... K^v id^v b (Z^v tⁱ K^v Arg^v v B^v Á^v b^v q^v v ej Z^v g^v tⁱ f^v tⁱ A^v v R^v b^v Z^v) vgb^{it} vgb^{it} K^v tⁱ K^v h^v _ó hZ^v a^v b^v tⁱ Q^v j | G Q^v v vQ^v Arg^{it} i Aⁱ tⁱ K^v eq^v tⁱ eq^v v G^v v B^v vQ^v tⁱ tm^v b K^v v K^v v b^v K^v v m^v tⁱ b^v d^v tⁱ K^v v c^v v K^v v n^v tⁱ Q^v j , wK[”] tⁱ K^v v K^v v ci tⁱ L^v tⁱ M^v c^v v K^v v Z^v v w[”] tⁱ Q^v j vgb^{it} vgb^{it} m^v e^v Zt^v 11 d^v ^Z^v i n^o Q^v j | e^v i “ j Av^v g^v l vgb^{it} Y m^v n^v h^v K^v tⁱ Q^v j Z^v v n^v Z^v i tⁱ L^v P^v g^v K^v v | K^v M^v R

ij tL ugbriti i M̄tq tm̄tU w̄tj ggp ci_ _ti i gtZv t` L̄tZv | AvRtKi knr` ugbvi thL̄t b c̄lq Zvi KvQIKw ugbvi w̄tZv Kiv ntqOj knr` kudDi ingutbi w̄CZtK Gt b 24t k tde'' qm̄ ugbvi w̄t D̄t̄vab Kiv ntqOj | Awg tmL̄t b w̄tj vg| ci eZ̄pmgtq Avejy Kij vg kvgm̄jxb m̄tne bwK D̄t̄vab Ktj i ntq j b Zte Zv ntqZv Avt i v Avb̄gbwKZv eRvq i w̄Lvi Rb'' Kij vg m̄tne tK w̄tq cby i vq D̄t̄vab Ab̄gb n̄tq _vKte |.....

ম্বC` nq` i i bKkijq I e` i "j Avj tgi tiLiq tgWkjyj Ktj R tnit-j cÖtY nbgZ cÖg knr`
nbgvi U 24tk tde" qm i mKijj knr` kridDi ingitbi nCZv Avi 26tk mKijj Avejy Kij ig kigmijb
Dtñrab Ktj nQj b/ 24tk tde" qm i t_tK 26tk tde" qm i gta" G-nbgvi ntq DtñQj eiOmj i
mjs-ZK Zx_CtK`/ RmZ agCtckv tkYx nblefkj ex-exv, Zi "Y-Zi" Yx, Ktkvi -Ktkvixi tmZ
24tk tde" qm i mKij t_tK AvmQj knr` nbgvi | gVZfjlv i `wtZ huiv cÖY n tqQb Zt` i Rtb
AvjetM, AbfZtZ, te` bvg Hme gvbj i n qgb nQj cwiCY, Zviv knr` i -sjZi Dti tk cÖy-leK
nWQj b knr` nbgvi | dtj dtj knr` nbgvi evi evi txtk thtz mgq j MmQj bv/ KŠ
প্রতিক্রিয়ার কালো হাত এটা মেনে নিতে পারেনি তাই ছবিশে ফের্স্যারি দুপুর ও অপরাহ্নের মধ্যে নাজিমুদ্দিন
bi"j Awgb-gmjg j M miKij i mk_i ewnbx eiOmj i cÖg knr` nbgvi U AvPmK At_9bñDý Ktj
n tqQj / KŠ Zviv RbtZv bv th, Bzgta'B eiOmj i ü_tq th -sjZi nbgvi Mu n tqQj Zv nbiDý Kivi
kW³ tKtbv kmtKi tbB, Avj Dmib Avj AvRt` i fvl vq, Ø-sjZi nbgvi tfotQ tZvgvi?.... BtUi nbgvi
tfotQ fioK/ GKU nbgvi MtoQ Avgi v Pri tKmU Kmi Mi i Ov n tqi eYfj Lq/Ø knr` nbgvi nbtq
cÖg KieZv/

॥ Zāvbae Pqvbœ cĀvbae Qrāvbae mivZvbae AvUvbae EblvU, lU, GKlE, evlU, GB `klu eQti i cōg PviU eQi
ibmDy vgbtti i Ktj v Kco tNiv ~vbu Avi emK mivZU eQi knx` vgbtti i Rtb~ vbgZ lfE I gĀU UQj
G-t`tki gvbj i knx` vgbri, ॥ Zāvbae_tK tZlE cōZU Avb`yj b l msMtg evOwj kc_ vbtqtQ H ~zj
vgbtti hv evOwj tK ~tqtQ Awei ug msMtggi Ašhb tcōYv | Pqvbœ GKt k tde" qmi tZ Ambaemvavi Y
ibePtb ñK-fvl vbx-tmni l qj` h̄dU0 GKt k tde" qmi i cōZK GKt `dvq, knx` vgbri vbgY,
GKt k knx` w em tNvI Yv, evsj vtK Ab"Zg ivofvIv tNvI Yv, bi~"j Argtbi mi Kwi evmfeb eaqib
nIDmtK evsj v GKt Wgk Kivi kc_ vbtq HwZnumK veRq j vf Kti UQj | Pqvbœmtj i 2iv Gicj MwZ
ntqjQj tkti evsj vi tbZtZ h̄dU gusmfvIKS কল্পনা সরকারের চক্রান্তে সে সরকার পয়তালিক w tbi
tekx ~vq nTz ctiib/ tkti evsj vtK 0ivof~ ino AvL v w t q cmK tibi clvbgšk e, ori gqas Amj
h̄dU mi Kvi tflo w tqjQj | H cqZwj k w tbi gta" h̄dU mi Kvi GKt k tde" qmi tK 0knx` w emo
I mi Kwi Oti w b tNvI Yv Ktj I Zv KihRi Kti thtZ ctiib/ cĀvbaemtj i GKt k tde" qmi 92-K
avivq tRbtij B~ v i gRRA kmbigtj knx` w etmi Oti emZj Kiv nq/ evav t` qv nq knx` w em
cvj tb, knx` vbi Ketj I knx` vgbtti thtZ/

cĀvbaemtj i 21tk tde^z qmī tZ eitqitbie mjtj i 21tk tde^z qmī i NUbvij i clyi vei^E ntqiqj cōq/ Averi wbtI avĀv, Averi 144 aviv, Qū̄ mgū̄Ri tmB wbtI avĀv Agyb^z, wekje^z ij q cijZb Kj vfeb t_tk nūRvi nūRvi Qū̄-Qū̄xi mfv tkI 144 aviv f½, jw, uqvi M'v, dūKv ij elΨ, AMMZ Qū̄-Qū̄xi tMödZvi ei Y BZ w NUbv, Zte Geitj KiDtk cōY w tZ nqib/ uKš Qū̄t^z i mt½ mt½ GZ AiaK msL'K Qū̄x tMödZvi ntqiqj th, j yj eitM cij k tnWtKvqU m cōzY Zt^z i Rtb^z A vqk tRj Lvbj emitZ ntqiqj ZetZ|

AvR cökDñqitQ eisj v Avgit` i ms-Zi evnb nBtZ cti b/ Avgit` i ag©Cgib GB fvl vq Auñ _ñKtZ
cti b/ GB cökie tKtbr Reve t` I qv Avgvi KtQ j ¾vi eicvi / ev`joi Wbri SvcUvq Pù K gly
KtEz Kvi qv iñL? b/ Pù ev`joi tgvKmej v Kvi tZ AvKvk Qmøtq bktP bwgtZ _ñK? GB tñtñ Ang
cPib Kve gbxl x` i KtqKuñ K_v H cökie Reve -tfc Avcbwñ MñK i b/Be gñl / Kve ^mq` mjZvñ Zñavi
ñl dñtZ imj-ñ (beresk) Mñs evvñj vq iPbri Kvi Y KntZtQb-

e½t` kx mKtj ti Kifc eSvBe/
eLmb Avi e fvlv bv eSvBtZ cmiie/
hvti thB fvtm cffyKvij mRb/
tmB fvlv Zvvi Aek" tmB avb/

AvR terang Zuni v t` ktK cutC WoBtZPb huni v ckeZj qtQ evzyj v ful v Agitt i ms⁻ Zj evnb nBtZ cut*i* bv

evqutbremitj i fvl v Ait` yj b eisj v fvl vi ` wetZ ntj I Guv nQj evOuj ms- Zi Ait` yj b, Ait` v eicK
 At_ CmK- Itbi msL i Mi ô bMm K evOuj i mis- ZK, i vR% ZK, A_ % ZK - MaKiti i Ait` yj b, evOuj
 জাতীয়তাবাদী চেতনা বিকাশের প্রক্রিয়া তাই ১৯৫৩ সালের ২১শে ফেব্রুয়ারি প্রথম শহীদ দিবস উদ্ঘাপিত
 ntqij th Awztk Zi ce@eisj vi gibj i AifAzvq bZb/ GKtik mKitj cflZtdm - gfl Mb, Ofje
 bv fje bv GKtik tde" qmi fje bv, Kitj v cZvkv DfEij b, Kitj v eicR cwiavb, bMce` tkvfvhV,
 knr` vbi Keji Ges aYsmKZ.knr` lgbviti i - itb cgy` eK cib/ Xvkv Ktj Rmn nifbank PnZtY knr`
 lgbvi ibgvY Ges Xvkv Ktj tRi Qit` i knr` w em Abgutb cflg Ave` yj j Ztdi mtj Ave` yj Middi
 tPsaiki Agi m/ xZ ØAvgvi ftiqi it^3 i vOitbv GKtik tde" qmi Ø Mb Avi nimb nwdRy ingutbi
 msur` bvq GKtik cflg msKj b ØGKtik tde" qmi Ø cKitki gva` tg GKtik tde" qmi ev Agi GKtik
 cij b evOuj i Rxejbi Ait` Q` A½ ntq I tV/ Avi cAvk eQti i gta` B 21tk tde" qmi ntq I tV
 AvsR% ZK qZf.vi w em/

WZaq knx` wgbvi

eZḡitb knr` ugbūti i -v̄b ubePb Ges ufiEct̄li -mcZ ntq̄ōj Aveynt̄mb mi K̄t̄i i ḡlȳgišZj Avḡt̄j
Qr̄avbaem̄t̄j i GK̄t̄k tdē qm̄i | knr` ugbūti i -v̄b ubePb m̄ūt̄K̄ Qr̄avbaem̄t̄j i 21tk tdē qm̄i t̄Z
Ô‰ubK Bt̄EduK̄ c̄īt̄ K̄t̄i tk̄l c̄ōiq c̄K̄wKZ GK̄t̄U msev̄t̄` tj Lv nq,

ÔGicinc cnī ūtēkZ GK Leti ej v nBqitQ th, cZqmPe (gš) Rbīe Ave`m̄ myj vg Lub tgWtKj Ktj R
tnit÷j cÖz̄tY Ôkn̄` ugbīi iō wñEçöf̄i -vc̄bi Rb" Pøršf̄te GKU -lb̄ ibepPb Kii qitQb, Ges
cnī Kíbr̄ cñq̄b Kii qv Dnv hZ mEji mæ miKt̄i i bKU tck Kivi Rb" miKm̄ -cñZtK ibt̄ R
w̄ aitQb /ō

*cZgšj Ave' y myj vg KZR.kn` ugbti i ~ib ibeiPb Ges cti i w b A_P 21tk tde" qmi tZ wEčti
~vctbi Df` wM AytarRb Kiv i mser` wZ cpi nta cto th.*

i v̄fīl Āf̄ yj t̄bi mgq tḡl̄t̄Kj K̄t̄j R t̄n̄t̄ ÷ t̄j i th̄ v̄b̄l̄t̄Z c̄ȳt̄ki s̄ȳt̄Z nek̄jē yj t̄qi Q̄t̄ Āēȳ ei K̄Z l̄bn̄Z n̄B̄q̄l̄t̄j b̄ tm̄L̄t̄b̄ mi K̄v̄ i v̄Z̄i v̄Z̄ ḠK̄Ū ̄Ok̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄v̄l̄ ̄M̄ōēr̄ Āt̄q̄l̄R̄b̄ K̄ūt̄Z̄t̄Q̄b̄ | L̄ēi v̄Ū c̄b̄v̄ n̄l̄ q̄v̄ m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ ḠK̄ ̄ēi v̄Ū R̄b̄Z̄ N̄Ūb̄̄ t̄j̄ f̄ō R̄ḡl̄B̄q̄ t̄l̄t̄Z̄ c̄q̄ th̄ R̄%̄K̄ ḡš̄l̄ c̄t̄l̄nēZ̄ ̄gb̄v̄l̄Ū ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄c̄t̄b̄i R̄b̄̄ c̄t̄Z̄ n̄B̄t̄Z̄t̄Q̄b̄ | R̄b̄Z̄ N̄Ūb̄̄ t̄c̄ēj̄ Āc̄l̄Ē R̄b̄v̄q̄... f̄l̄ Āf̄ yj t̄bi Āb̄Z̄ḡ kn̄r̄̄ w̄ī · v̄P̄j̄ K̄Āl̄ q̄t̄j̄ ī 6̄ ēr̄m̄ī ēq̄̄ v̄K̄b̄̄ ēr̄m̄ī b̄t̄K̄̄ q̄ī R̄b̄Z̄ N̄Ūb̄̄ ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄īq̄/̄

Ḡf̄l̄tē Q̄r̄āv̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī 20̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī īv̄Z̄ Q̄t̄ R̄b̄Z̄ K̄Z̄R̄ ̄ēq̄l̄b̄ī kn̄r̄̄ Āl̄ q̄t̄j̄ ī K̄b̄̄ ēr̄m̄ī b̄t̄K̄̄ w̄t̄q̄ Āb̄b̄ḡm̄b̄K̄f̄l̄tē ēZ̄ḡb̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄īv̄ n̄q̄ | Ḡw̄t̄K̄ Q̄r̄āv̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī 21̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī X̄īK̄v̄ ̄ēr̄f̄b̄̄ w̄b̄K̄ m̄s̄ēr̄̄ c̄t̄l̄ GB̄ ḡt̄ḡc̄ēēs̄j̄ v̄ m̄īK̄t̄ī ī ḠK̄Ū t̄c̄h̄t̄b̄l̄Ū c̄K̄w̄k̄Z̄ n̄q̄ th̄, ̄Ā ̄ 9̄Ūq̄ ḡL̄ḡš̄l̄ Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄īt̄ēb̄/̄Ḡōr̄ō Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ ḡīš̄m̄f̄ī c̄ēēs̄j̄ v̄q̄ ̄Ōm̄īK̄ī f̄īt̄ē 21̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī t̄Z̄ ̄c̄l̄ḡ kn̄r̄̄ w̄ēm̄ c̄ȳ b̄b̄ Ges̄ ̄K̄n̄r̄̄ w̄ēm̄t̄K̄ ̄m̄īK̄v̄ Q̄d̄ī w̄b̄ t̄N̄l̄ Ȳī K̄t̄b̄/̄

Q̄r̄āv̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī ḠK̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī m̄K̄t̄j̄ ēZ̄ḡb̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄īv̄ n̄q̄ Ges̄ Z̄v̄ K̄t̄b̄ cēēs̄j̄ v̄ī Z̄v̄b̄s̄b̄ c̄āv̄b̄ḡš̄l̄ Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄, cēc̄m̄K̄̄t̄b̄ Āl̄ q̄ḡr̄j̄ x̄t̄M̄ī Z̄r̄K̄v̄ x̄b̄ m̄f̄īc̄l̄Z̄ ḡl̄j̄ v̄b̄ Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ K̄īt̄ēb̄/̄Ḡōr̄ō Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ ḡīš̄m̄f̄ī c̄ēēs̄j̄ v̄q̄ ̄Ōm̄īK̄ī f̄īt̄ē 21̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī t̄Z̄ ̄c̄l̄ḡ kn̄r̄̄ w̄ēm̄ c̄ȳ b̄b̄ Ges̄ ̄K̄n̄r̄̄ w̄ēm̄t̄K̄ ̄m̄īK̄v̄ Q̄d̄ī w̄b̄ t̄N̄l̄ Ȳī K̄t̄b̄/̄

̄Ōm̄K̄ȳ 9̄Ūq̄ c̄l̄ēt̄ t̄K̄īb̄ t̄Z̄t̄j̄ v̄q̄t̄Z̄ī cī t̄ḡl̄t̄K̄j̄ K̄t̄j̄ R̄t̄n̄t̄ ÷ t̄j̄ ī c̄l̄k̄ḡl̄j̄ v̄b̄ f̄īl̄v̄b̄, c̄āv̄b̄ḡš̄l̄ R̄b̄ē Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ Ī kn̄r̄̄ ēīK̄t̄Z̄ī ḡv̄Z̄v̄ h̄ȳ f̄īt̄ē ̄K̄n̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄v̄l̄ ̄Ḡī c̄l̄k̄ ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄b̄ D̄t̄l̄t̄k̄ R̄b̄ē Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ R̄Z̄v̄ c̄t̄q̄ ĀM̄ḡb̄ K̄īt̄j̄ D̄c̄w̄Z̄ Q̄t̄-R̄b̄Z̄v̄ ḡt̄ā̄ v̄ī "Ȳw̄ēt̄P̄f̄ ̄D̄t̄ĒR̄b̄v̄ t̄`L̄v̄ t̄`q̄ Ges̄ t̄k̄l̄ ch̄S̄l̄R̄b̄ē mīK̄v̄ R̄Z̄v̄ L̄ȳ t̄Z̄ ēv̄ā̄ nb̄/̄

Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄v̄ ḡīš̄m̄f̄ī Āv̄ḡt̄j̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ̄v̄b̄l̄b̄P̄b̄ Ges̄ ̄f̄l̄Ēc̄t̄l̄ ̄v̄c̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄ Ī kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ c̄l̄q̄b̄ ēv̄ēr̄t̄b̄ī K̄v̄R̄ Āv̄ī ̄ēt̄k̄l̄ ĀM̄h̄ī n̄q̄b̄ | K̄v̄Ȳ, Q̄r̄āv̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī t̄m̄t̄P̄x̄t̄ ḡt̄m̄ ī ī "t̄Z̄ Āēȳn̄t̄m̄b̄ mīK̄t̄ī ī t̄b̄Z̄Z̄ȳāb̄ K̄ĪK̄ K̄l̄ḡK̄ c̄m̄ŪP̄ ḡīš̄m̄f̄ī c̄Z̄b̄ N̄t̄Ū Ges̄ 6̄b̄ t̄m̄t̄P̄x̄t̄ Āv̄Z̄v̄D̄ī īnḡb̄ L̄b̄ cēēs̄j̄ v̄q̄ ̄c̄l̄ḡ Āv̄q̄ḡr̄j̄ x̄M̄ mīK̄v̄ M̄V̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄ | Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡr̄j̄ x̄M̄ ĀŪb̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī ḡP̄ḡt̄m̄ t̄k̄l̄ ch̄S̄l̄ c̄l̄q̄ t̄P̄S̄l̄ ḡm̄ P̄ḡZ̄q̄ Āv̄āl̄ōZ̄ n̄Q̄j̄ | Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡr̄j̄ x̄M̄ ḡīš̄m̄f̄ī Āv̄ḡt̄j̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ c̄l̄q̄b̄ Ges̄ Z̄v̄ ēv̄ēr̄t̄b̄ī K̄v̄R̄ t̄ek̄ ĀM̄h̄ī n̄q̄, GB̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄b̄ m̄v̄Z̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī 3̄ Ḡc̄l̄j̄ Āv̄B̄b̄m̄f̄q̄ ̄ēs̄j̄ v̄ ḠK̄t̄W̄ḡx̄ Āīt̄ 1957̄c̄l̄k̄ n̄q̄ | ēāḡb̄ n̄D̄t̄R̄ ēs̄j̄ v̄ ḠK̄t̄W̄ḡx̄ h̄_v̄h̄ f̄īt̄ē c̄l̄z̄l̄ōZ̄ n̄q̄ m̄v̄Z̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī 10̄B̄ Āv̄M̄ ÷ Āv̄l̄ q̄ḡr̄j̄ x̄M̄ mīK̄t̄ī ī Āv̄ḡt̄j̄ B̄/̄

Āv̄Z̄v̄D̄ī īnḡb̄ L̄t̄b̄ī c̄āv̄b̄ḡs̄t̄Z̄j̄ Āv̄ḡt̄j̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ Ī ēv̄ēr̄t̄b̄ī `w̄q̄Z̄j̄ c̄t̄ō Z̄v̄b̄s̄b̄ P̄x̄l̄B̄īb̄q̄ī ḠR̄ēv̄ī-Ḡī D̄c̄ī | H̄ēQ̄ī k̄īr̄K̄t̄j̄ l̄k̄īx̄ n̄w̄ḡ `ȳ īnḡb̄ B̄s̄j̄ ̄īt̄Ē l̄k̄īK̄j̄ v̄ēl̄t̄q̄ D̄P̄l̄k̄P̄l̄v̄ m̄ḡl̄b̄ K̄t̄ī t̄`t̄k̄ c̄l̄v̄ēZ̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄ | c̄āb̄ c̄l̄K̄s̄k̄j̄ x̄R̄ēv̄ī Ges̄ l̄k̄īx̄ R̄q̄b̄j̄ Āv̄t̄ē `x̄b̄ Z̄t̄K̄ Āb̄t̄j̄ īv̄ā R̄b̄b̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī R̄t̄b̄̄ ḠK̄Ū c̄m̄K̄īb̄ c̄l̄q̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ | t̄m̄B̄ Āb̄t̄j̄t̄aī d̄t̄j̄B̄ l̄k̄īx̄ n̄w̄ḡ `ȳ īnḡb̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī ḠK̄Ū ḡt̄W̄j̄ Ges̄ ēv̄ēr̄t̄b̄ī b̄K̄k̄v̄ Ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ t̄ck̄ K̄t̄b̄ | Āb̄īb̄̄ `c̄m̄Z̄ Ges̄ l̄k̄īx̄v̄l̄ c̄l̄t̄h̄M̄Z̄īḡj̄-K̄ b̄K̄v̄ w̄t̄q̄t̄j̄ b̄ | l̄K̄S̄M̄K̄ `c̄l̄Z̄ W̄ī q̄t̄W̄m̄, c̄āb̄ c̄l̄K̄s̄k̄j̄ x̄R̄ēv̄ī Ges̄ l̄k̄īx̄ R̄q̄b̄j̄ Āv̄t̄ē `x̄b̄ m̄ḡēt̄q̄ M̄W̄Z̄ l̄b̄ēP̄b̄ K̄ḡl̄Ū n̄w̄ḡ `ȳ īnḡt̄b̄ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ Ī b̄K̄k̄l̄t̄K̄ Āb̄s̄ḡ `b̄ K̄t̄b̄/̄

l̄k̄īx̄ n̄w̄ḡ `ȳ īnḡt̄b̄ī c̄m̄K̄īb̄ Āb̄ȳt̄ī m̄v̄Z̄b̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī b̄t̄f̄x̄t̄ ḡt̄m̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄v̄l̄ ̄b̄ḡl̄Ȳī K̄v̄R̄ ī ī " n̄q̄ Ges̄ ḠK̄Ūb̄ī K̄t̄R̄ī ḡā̄ w̄t̄q̄ ĀŪb̄ām̄t̄j̄ ī ḠK̄t̄k̄ t̄d̄ē q̄w̄ī ī ḡt̄ā̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī w̄F̄Z̄, ḡĀ Ges̄ l̄Z̄b̄Ū -̄b̄āb̄ḡl̄Ȳī K̄v̄R̄ t̄k̄l̄ n̄q̄ | Ḡī ḡt̄ā̄ f̄īl̄ Āv̄f̄ yj t̄bi | c̄ī n̄v̄R̄ī ēM̄t̄l̄t̄ī ḠK̄Ū ̄ḡj̄ȳj̄ ̄īP̄t̄l̄ī `B̄ -̄t̄īī K̄v̄R̄ l̄k̄īx̄ n̄w̄ḡ `ȳ īnḡb̄ Ī b̄t̄f̄ī Āv̄n̄t̄ḡ̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī w̄b̄t̄P̄ī N̄t̄ī m̄ḡl̄B̄ K̄t̄b̄ | ḠK̄t̄Ēī m̄t̄j̄ ī ḡP̄ḡt̄m̄ t̄k̄t̄l̄ ī w̄t̄K̄ c̄m̄K̄̄t̄b̄ ēw̄n̄b̄x̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄v̄l̄ āl̄sm̄ K̄v̄ī mḡq̄ H̄ḡj̄-ēv̄b̄ ḡj̄ȳj̄ l̄l̄ āl̄sm̄ K̄t̄ī t̄`q̄ | Ḡōr̄ō c̄m̄K̄ī Z̄ kn̄r̄̄ ̄gb̄t̄ī ī R̄b̄̄ l̄k̄īx̄ b̄t̄f̄ī Āv̄n̄t̄ḡ̄ w̄Z̄b̄Ū f̄ī-̄t̄h̄P̄ K̄v̄R̄Ī H̄m̄ḡt̄q̄ t̄k̄l̄ K̄t̄īl̄t̄j̄ b̄/̄

mvZibemtj knr` ugbri ubgYi Rb" nwg`y ingib th cii Kí bv Kti Qij b tm mautK©GKvEi mitj
 0%ibK ciiK -ib0 ciiKvi knr` em msLiq gypas Rvnvxi KZR .kixi mifurKvi ifiEK GKU mP
 ciiZte`b cikwZ ntqij / tmLub t_k DxWZ,
 ikix Rbmtj b, emiq t_k Zvi ctT ugbriti i KvR Kiv mae nte bv / WK ntj ugbriti i cikB GKU tQI
 RvqMq vZib _Kteb / `fli teori Ni erbitbv ntj / GKUv KvR-Kg©Kivi Kvi Lvbi, Avi K LgoitZ ikix
 _KtZb / ikix B"Qv Qj knr` ugbriti i KvR KitZ thb PvEGB NEv GB ciiteteK _vKv hq /.... GLb
 Avgiv ugbriti i PvIu -fci t_LiQ / ciiZKU -fci ifZti tj vni ikK t_qi itqfQ / Guv ikix gj
 cii Kí bvq Qj bv / cii Kí bvq Qj GB -fci tj vi gta" ARm tPifLi bKv _Kte / tj eyj y Avi Myp
 is-Gi t_BU Mm-G ^Zi nte tPvL ,tj /.... ugbriti i migtb cik RvqMifZ _vKvi K_v Qj gteP ci_i /
 GB ci_t i t_BU Mfmi wifbri Ob tPifLi Avi KZ ciiZdj b catj mthP mvZi Ov eYf x tgStZ mjo
 ntZv / cij ugbri ui migtb GKU tij s _vKvi K_v Qj / tij sli AvMifMov eYgij v ifZi nte /
 OGKt k tde" qmi, tZigvq K fij tZ cii 0-GB K_v evi evi tij s-G tj Lv _vKvi K_v Qj th cik RvqMifZ
 ugbriti i migtb itqfQ tmLifb tekIK0z i 3gvLv cikqi Qic knit i ifY Avi K0zakij Kitj
 cikqi Qic vbe i ciiK vnmite _vKvi K_v Qj /.... Avi GB ugbriti i cikB _vKte GKUv eisj v munZi
 ciiMvi tmB ciiMif i t_qitj Zj PifZ _vKvi cii Kí bv Qj /.... ugbriti i migtb K_v Qj myi GK
 SYP tPifLi gtZv AtbKUv t_LtZ nte Gi AvKvZ / Kitj v weiu tPvLuvB GKUv SYPAbeiZ Ak0 i gtZv
 Si te / tmB cim Averi Rgv _Kte / gtb nte thb gnvKv j t_k Si tQ GB Ak0 aviv / GB SYP ciciB
 nekple"ij q febiui cij cipj tnti Averi ugbriti i gtZv Guv DPzfe x DfV hrevi K_v hifZ `B ifK
 tXD-এর প্রতিক্রিয়া থাকে এবং একটা বিশাল এলাকা জুড়ে শহীদ মিনারের অস্তিত্বটা টের পাওয়া যায়।.... মিনার
 Mif t_Bu Mfmi tPvL t_k tgtrt i gteP ci_t i th eYf xi Ov cote ZifZ i t0i GKUv KvribK Nio
 Lvov Kiv thtZ cik i / thgb t AvUv evRtj te, ib i0 / evi vifZ bvj / cibvq Kqj v i0 / Ggib / t_LtZ
 t_LtZ NioUv i0 ciiPZ ntq thtZv /.... Avi GKUv Nio _vKvi K_v Qj DPzvli qui Nio.... mgq, tj v
 eisj v msLiq tj Lv ntZv / knit i GKUv cib mgq t_Lvi tK^.... ugbriti i Nio GKUv ^b^b Afifm
 cii YZ ntq thtZv /.... GK nvRv i qui dji GKUv gijyj tcBvUs thUv ugbriti i ifZi KtjZ _vKvi
 K_v hifZv GB tcBvUsUv ntZv Zintj Guv ciiexi `Nzg tcBvUs, tj vi AbZg ntZv / tcBvUsUv i fli
 t_k i KvR giv emK Qj /

H cii Kí bv Ablyqk mvZibemtj i btfct t_k AvUibemtj i givP©gim chif nwg`y ingib ZEyearib
 knr` ugbriti i KvR Ptj Qj iKS AvUibemtj i givP©gim AvZvDi ingib Lutbi tbZZyaxb Avl qgk j M
 mi Kif i cZb Nuj ikix nwg`y ingibtK knr` ugbri ciiY t_k tei Kti t_qi nq, Avi Atvei gitm
 migui K kimb ciiZ ntj knr` ugbriti i KvR eÜ Ges knr` ugbri AmgivB t_k hq / AvUibet t_k evi WE
 my GB ciB eQi knr` ugbriti i Rb" ubgZ gA Ges AmgivY KtqKUv t_k Qj G t_ki knr` ugbri, H
 ciB eQi knr` ifem givb / LvifB dj ifqfQ, mfi Kti tQ, kc_ ubqfQ /

evi WE mitj i 13B tde" qmi ce©ciiK t_ki Z`vbišb MfbP tj t tRt AvRg Lv kri ugbriti i AmgivB
 KvR tki Kivi Rb" XvKv nekple"ij tqi Z`vbišb fivBm PifYj i Wt givngy tnvmbtK mfcicilZ Kti tPSI
 m'm neko GKUv KigilU Ktib / KigilU m'm t_ki gta" Qj b ivRkvn nekple"ij tqi fivBm PifYj i Wt
 ggZvRDvli b Avg, Wt gypas knr` jvn, ikivPih©Rqbj Avtei b, Wt gypas Gbivjy nK, Wt KvRx
 tgvZtmb, Aa"if gypas Ave"jy nB, Wt mq' m'3/4v' tnvmb, eisj v GKifWgxi ciiPij K mq'
 Avj x Avnmib Ges Bmj ugK GKifWgxi ciiPij K Avejy nukg / Aa"icK gbjx tPshajx GB KigilU m'm
 mautK©Zj cij b Ktib / GB KigilU tK evi WE mitj i cij v tg0i gta" knr` ugbri ubgY mautK©
 Zif i mgui k tck KtZ ej v nq / H KigilU ikix nwg`y ingib mvZibemtj i gtWj ifiEK mnR /
 msifB AvKt k knr` ugbriti i AmgivB KvR mgivB Kivi th mgui k Ktib AbvZlej t_k tmb Abgut i KvR
 ii" ntq hq Ges 1963 mitj i 20tk tde" qmi i gta" knr` ugbriti i ubgY tki Kiv nq / 1962 mitj i

17 tm̥tP^{ox} t cMK⁻ib mi Kt̥i i kwi d lkP^v Kigkt̥bi i itciu^oGi c̥Zew^v Qu̥i iv th lkP^v w̥ em cij b Kt̥i w̥j Zvi I ct̥i tb̥t̥ Gtm̥w̥j c̥P̥E `gbw̥Z, Qu̥i t̥ i i³ St̥i w̥j c̥P̥z Zxe Qu̥i Am̥t̥ši l I w̥t̥P̥v f c̥kugZ Kivi Rtb̥B tRbt̥ij AvRg Lwb kn̥` ugbvi ugbP̥ mgv̥B Kivi D̥t̥ iM M̥b̥Y Kt̥i w̥t̥j b | w̥ks̥ 1963 m̥t̥j mgv̥B kn̥` ugbvi w̥kíx n̥w̥g` y i ngut̥bi gj- bKkw̥f ūEK nt̥j I kn̥` ugbt̥i i t̥t̥t̥th tP̥t̥Li bKkv̥_Kvi K_w̥j Zvi ciw̥et̥Z^qmLw̥t̥b tj w̥vi lkK M̥j tq t̥ qv n̥q / m̥thP̥ c̥Zdj b, SY^v, Nw̥, fv̥h̥, gijij me ei̥ c̥to | m̥o n̥q Kvi M̥t̥i i tj ſn Kc̥t̥Ui Av̥j |

tzl w̄tj i 21tk tde^z qm̄ kn̄ ` w̄ etm m̄ `` mgv̄B kn̄ ` vgb̄t̄i i D̄t̄v̄ab K̄t̄i b kn̄ ` Avej ei K̄t̄Zi
evn̄v̄Ei ermi eq̄ ` ḡv̄Zv̄ n̄m̄b̄v̄ telMḡ / tzl w̄ t̄_t̄K GKv̄Ei bq̄ ermi, H kn̄ ` vgb̄v̄B w̄Q G t̄_t̄ki
c̄Zv̄U Av̄b̄ ` yj b / msM̄t̄gi kc_ M̄b̄Y t̄K̄ ` , Ab̄t̄c̄ Yvi Drm / t̄QI w̄t̄j i Qq̄ ` d̄m̄f̄v̄EK̄ - MaKvi
Av̄b̄ ` yj b, Dbm̄Ēt̄i i Am̄Mi Zj v̄ ḡv̄ḡj v̄-w̄f̄v̄EK̄ gn̄v̄b̄ MYAv̄b̄ ` yj b, m̄Ēt̄i i v̄beP̄b / GKv̄Ēt̄i i Am̄n̄thM̄
Av̄b̄ ` yj t̄b kn̄ ` vgb̄v̄i ev̄Oyj t̄K̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q K̄v̄b̄ t̄_t̄K K̄v̄b̄Zi msM̄t̄gi tc̄ Yv̄ / GB kn̄ ` vgb̄t̄i B msM̄t̄ḡ
ev̄Oyj i D̄Ēi Y N̄t̄Ūt̄Q - MaKvi Av̄b̄ ` yj b t̄_t̄K̄ - v̄axbZv̄ msM̄t̄ḡ / Zv̄B GKv̄Ēt̄i i c̄B̄t̄k ḡv̄P̄eV̄sj v̄t̄k̄
MyN̄Zv̄ Av̄f̄h̄b̄ i i " K̄t̄i B c̄w̄K̄ - b̄ m̄ygi K̄ ewn̄b̄x̄ Qm̄eYt̄k / m̄Zt̄k ḡv̄P̄F̄m̄i t̄Mj veiP̄ K̄t̄i GB kn̄ `
vgb̄t̄i i - k̄t̄j v̄ āsm̄ K̄t̄i t̄_t̄q̄ / 1971 m̄t̄j i 25tk ḡv̄P̄q̄ w̄t̄ _t̄K̄ 16B w̄t̄m̄x̄ Aci v̄t̄n̄mgqK̄v̄j A_ P̄
ḡv̄P̄h̄x Pj v̄Kjy xb ch̄s̄i kn̄ ` vgb̄v̄i w̄Qj GKv̄U ās̄ - k̄, hv̄ w̄Qj c̄w̄K̄ - b̄ ewn̄b̄x̄ eeP̄Zv̄i c̄Zv̄K̄ / 16B
w̄t̄m̄x̄ i ḡb̄v̄ ḡv̄V c̄w̄K̄ - b̄ ewn̄b̄x̄ Av̄Z̄h̄ḡc̄Yi ḡȳZ̄c̄kn̄ ` vgb̄t̄i i ās̄ - k̄ t̄_t̄K̄ t̄R̄t̄M̄ Īt̄V̄ - j̄Zi
vgb̄v̄, ` t̄j̄ ` t̄j̄ i Yv̄v̄Y t̄di Z ḡv̄P̄th̄v̄x̄v̄v̄ kn̄ ` vgb̄t̄i i ās̄ - k̄ Ḡt̄m̄ k̄x̄v̄ R̄b̄v̄q̄ /

gvZv, gvZfig I gvZfilvi cÖzxK knı` ıgbvi, ga“Lıtbı -tılı gıtqi cÖzxK, Zıtkı ntı `mıtq gıtqi
fılvi Rb” ejki i 3 tXtj t`lqv knı` mšıbt` i cÖzxK PviU -tık gv GKUZSıK Zvi knı` mšıbt` i
t`vqv KitQb/ knı` ıgbıti i cÖzxK I cÖzKıZ. evOwj i gtb Ggbfıte tMı hıq th Zv nıq I tV h_v_B
evOwj i -sZı ıgbvi / tK`ıq knı` ıgbıti i Av`tj eısj vi knı Mötg MıÄ meP Mıo I tV knı` ıgbvi,
eısj vi eıBtı t`tk t`tk XıKvi knı` ıgbıti i Av`tj ıbgZ nıq AımtQ -ıqx I A -ıqx ıgbvi / eıtqıtbı
mıtj i GKık I eıBtık tde” qmı XıKıq eısj v fılvi Rb” Aıb`yj b KitZ Mıtq evOwj i i 3 `ıtbı
Ave -sYıq NUbvi tPZbıq Dxı nıq fıvitZi Amg i tR`i eısj v fılvfılx eıvK DcZ`Kı eıvKıo Ges
KııgMÄ AAıtj 1961 t_tK 1986 mıj cıbi eQı Pıj tQ eısj v fılv Aıb`yj b, 1961 mıtj ıkj Pi eısj v
fılvi `wetZ cöY wıtqQb GK`j bıvxmn GMvi Rb/ cıi Avevi KııgMıÄ 1972 Ges 1986 mıtj cöY
wıtqQb wıZbRb/ H me AAıtj I XıKı knı` ıgbıti i Abıyı tY Mıo DıVtQ knı` -sZ -tık AıbK wıej tıx
ntj I fıvitZi fılvfılx cııögetızi i vRaıbıx Kj KıZıq fılv knı` -sıK -mcZ nıqıtQ/ ce“j Eıtbı
evOwj AaıyıZ AAıtj ıbgZ nıqıtQ XıKvi tK`ıq knı` ıgbıti i Av`tj -ıqx knı` ıgbvi / Rıcıtbı
tUmKı tZ -mcZ nıqıtQ knı` ıgbvi / eısj tıtki -vaxbZvi ci mıfvi RıZıq -sZ tmısa ıbgıYı ce“chı
eısj v fılvi knı` ıgbvi BıQj knı` tı Dıtı tK” evOwj i Kıxvıbıte`tbi GKgıvı tK`ıq ıgbı tK`ıq knı`
ıgbvi tıK mıfvi RıZıh -sZtmısa, ıgıcıy knı` eıxRıx -sZtmısa tıK i tıqi evRvi ea“figtZ -mcZ
-sZtmısa evOwj i -vaxbZvi I gıyı msıMıgi Aıebkji cÖzxK/

ZZaq knx` ugbi

—*VaxbZvi cti evnEi mtj i GKt k tde” qm i tZ —Vaxb-mvePfSg eisj vt` k i vtof bMii Kiv Zt` i cUg knx` w` em cvj b Kti Qj fMeknx` lgbvti | evnEi mtj i Rbgmi gvtmi gVSgWS mgq i vctiZ Avey mvgx` tPsa jutK mfciZ Kti knx` lgbvi ctvbgfYi Rtb” GKt U Kig U MVb Kiv nq| GB Kig U knx` lgbvi lbgfYi Rb” —cUZt` i KvQ t_k evnEi mtj i ctbiB tde” qm i gta” bKkv I ci Kí bv Avnib Kti | ikí x nng` y i ngib —cUZt` i Kt b bv Zt B vZt b neikó —cUZ Gg.Gm. Rvd t i mt½ vgnj Zfite —Vaxb*

esj v̄ tki tK`lq knx` lgbv̄ti i Rb" mi K̄t̄i i K̄t̄Q bKkv I c̄i K̄ b̄ tck K̄t̄b| GB bKkU n̄ng`y
i nḡt̄bi mi Zibam̄t̄j i knx` lgbv̄ti i gj- c̄i K̄ b̄n̄f̄ ŒK̄lQj |

knr` vgbtti i e`vL`v I Zvch@bgi@sc t vgbvi Ges Zvi -kçij gvZf@q-gvZf@l v Z_v gvZv Ges Zvi knr` mšlb@` i cÖxK| ga`L@bi -k@U gitqi Ges ci@k `y Kti Pri@U -k@cmšlb@`i cÖxK| mvZvbæt_@k GKvEi myj tP@i @U eQi H tPZbvB @Qj knr` vgbtti i jscKí; hv nwg`y i ngvbi mvZvbæmtj i knr` vgbtti cÖg cÖdij Z ntq@Qj, hv AvsikKf@te ntj I tZI@E mtj mgvB knr` vgbtti Dci@Z @Qj | evn@Ei mtj bZb@f@te bKkv Ki tZ M@q nwg`y i ngvbi tm tPZbvK A@x@t i tL@tj b| gvZv Ges mšlb@`i cÖxK -k@lbtq M@o I W knr` vgbvi G t`tki gib@i tPZbvq -vq@ Amb vbtq@Qj | nwg`y i ngvbi Qr@vbaemtj i cii Kí b@Z knr` vgbtti i -kçij giZv I mšlb@`i cÖxK, Aa@EiKt@i giZv Zvi knr` mšlb@`i AbšKjy ati i q@v Kt@Qb, hviv Zv@i gh@v i q@v R@b vbtR@`i nemR@`i tq@Qb| Avi tmB Rb` tM@i emšZ gv Zv@` i t`vq@ Kt@Qb, mšlb@`i AvZ@Z@tMi gungiq gv St@K cto@Qb GKUy@mn, Avi Pri@U mšlb@`i ga`@tq vZ@b Zvi j @tKwU mšlb@`i tL@Z c@t@Qb| evn@Ei mtj i cii Kí b@ZI gitqi `y@i cÖxK -k@lbtq@L i bKkv @Qj | -kçij v@i x tkZ gg@i tP@i d@t D@P gt@i Dci -m@Z nte, v@i@o, tij@i s, meB mv`v git@p cv@i i Kiv nte, tkZ gg@i m@úbaemgM@vgbvi@tZ GKvU -M@q cie@Zv d@U DV@e| -kçij i ci@t`tk c@y@-ek t`evi v@t@l e`e@v Ges `y@t@ki teob@Z tk@e v@owj Kne@`i Ave@`i Y@q D@x@Z tj@n y@i@tZ DrKvY@nte, v@t@l Av@i v e`e@v i@tZI vgbvi Ges -ek cii`k@v@b _K@e| vgbtti i c@ek ct_@K@e `y@ fv@h@Ges `y@ v@i@o N@i tQ@U cÜck@z, fv@h@`y@ t@_K Ave@v@ cwb c@vn@Z nte H c@k@z `y@tZ| vgbvi Qrov@ cii Kí bvq msukó @Qj N@oNi, c@M@M@i mn Rv@`y@, fv@h@n vgbtti i PZ@K c@K@ZK cii@ek m@Rb v@j bvqZb, v@k@Kj v BZ@`v | tg@UK_v v@k@x nwg`y i ngvbi Ges -c@Z Rv@t@i mvZvbæmtj i knr` vgbtti i gj@ cii Kí b@ZK A@x@t i tL evn@Ei mtj bZb Kti eisj v@`k mi Kt@i i Kt@Q knr` vgbtti i cii Kí bv tck Kt@b| t`tki L@vZb@gv Av@i v Ab@K -c@Z knr` vgbtti i Rb` Ge@t@i I Zv@`i bKkv I cii Kí bv tck Kt@i@Qj b| t@l ch@tZn@Ei mtj i 5B tg eisj v@`k mi Kt@i i cZ@M@P@ei `dZ@i GK mf@q Rv@t@v@ nq th, v@k@x nwg`y i ngvbi I -c@Z Gg.Gm. Rv@i KZ.knr` vgbtti i bKkv I cii Kí bv mi Kvi Pov@f@te Ab@gv@`b Ges M@Y Kt@i@Q| mi Kvi I Zv@`i gta` knr` vgbvi c@v@bgi@Yi R@b` GKvU P@c@t@i Lm@v@ Pov@nq Ges Zv tZn@Ei mtj i 7B v@i@t@ cZ@M@P@ei Kt@Q Ab@gv@`t@b@ R@b` tck Kiv nq| v@K@i nm@RbKf@te e`icv@U HL@t@b@ Pvc@ c@o h@q| Bw@gta` A_@P tZn@Ei mtj i GK@k tde` q@i i Av@M eisj v@`k mi Kt@i i cZ@nef@M, Bq@n@q@v@ UKKv evn@bri a@sm Kiv knr` vgbtti i -kçij ce@b vgbtti i -kçij i tP@q D@PZ@q L@t@v@ Ges mgvbi v@`K AvZ@`i teik St@K cov@ mel@v v@j@tq tZn@Ei mtj tg@ngZ Kiv knr` vgbtti g@A| -kçij i AvbgwZK mgv@M@ i v@Z nq@b|

*kn̄` ugbv̄ti i clyi vq ms̄ vi mvab Kiv nq tj t tRt tn̄mBb tḡn̄v̄s̄ Gi k̄` ¶gZvq Gt̄j | Awi ki `k̄tK
kn̄` ugbv̄ti i gj̄ ḡA I -k̄ yj AweKZ.ti tL ḡA tm̄cib yj ms̄y w̄tK ms̄cām̄i Z Avi kn̄` ugbv̄ti i
ub̄Pi Ni yj eÜ Ges ms̄y c̄zYtK DPzKt̄i eñatq t̄ qv nq, miḡtbi ir̄lU Nyitq t̄ qv nq uekple` yj q
AvewmK Gj vKvi msj MeKt̄i | GB ms̄v̄ti i dt̄j kn̄` ugbv̄i c̄zYi AvqZb Ges tm̄cib msL̄v eñx
tc̄tqto KŠ gj̄ ḡA I -k̄ tj v Avt̄i v DPzbr Kt̄i ugbv̄ti i ḡA I -k̄ yj tK DPzL ms̄tL cām̄i Z Kivq Zv
tm̄cib i c̄zYi Zj̄b̄vq m̄v̄Zi en̄tbo ntq ct̄tQ|*

eZ@vb knx` ngbriti i th ciuitek Zv KwlZ bq, 20tk tde[”] qmi ivZ 12Uv t_tK 21tk tde[”] qmi `gy
12Uv ch@knx` w etmi Avb@mbKZvi Rtb[”] knx` ngbriti th ciuitek mpo Kiv nq eQtii emK 364 w b
Zv i@Z nq bv dtj eQtii Avakusk w b knx` ngbriti i cie@Zv I fivel@th@ s@NZ nq/

cíZeQi 21 tk tde[”] qmí kní` w` em Ges 2000 mij t_řK mř½ mř½ AvšRřZK gVZf. v w` em cyj b
Abgřtbi `wqZj t` I qv nq XvKv nekřj ſij qřK/ řkřK migřZ I WkmřK mbq XvKv nekřje ſij q 20tk
tde[”] qmí i qařivZ t_řK 21tk tde[”] qmí qařiv chřcíZeQi kní` w` etmi Abgřb ibqšY I cíli Přj bv

Kti _vK KŠ Zvi ci eQti i emK w b, yj knx` vgbvi Gj vKwU _vK MYC RvZšj evsj v` k mi Kv*i*
MYC ZgŠyj tqi Aai**b** KŠ mrfi*t* Ae*w*Z ØRvZiq *S* tmšař ev tmbwbe*t*mi ÁkLv AlbePØ Gi g‡Zv
tK> `q knx` vgbvi*i* i ¶Yte¶Yi Rb" tKv*t*br mi Kv*i* e"vcbv tbB d‡j knx` vgbvi eQi e'vci vewfbæ
mgvtek Ges mis "ZK Abg‡bi Rb" e"eüZ ntj I w evi w i _vK Ai ¶Z| knx` vgbvi cØzYiU w tb
feNtj I nKvit` i Avi iitZ mgvRveti vart` i vewfbæAmgvRK KgRvEi tK> ifc e"eüZ nq/ GUv
Avigt` i RvZiq j ¾v/ 1952 mtj i 21tk tde" qm*i* ci 2005 mtj i 21tk tde" qm*i* 53 eQi,
evsj v` tki vaxbZvi ci 1972 mtj i 21tk tde" qm*i* t_k 2005 Gi 21tk tde" qm*i* 33 eQi P*j*
tmQ/ RvZmsN KZR.1999 mtj i btfx*t* g‡m 21tk tde" qm*i* tK ØAvšRvZK gvZf.v w emØ tNv Y*i*
ci 11 eQi tKtU tmQ KŠ GB `N^cmgtqi gta" evsj v` tki tKv*t*br mi Kv*i* tK> `q knx` vgbvi*i*
i ¶Yte¶Yi tKv*t*br e"v MØY Kti**b** GKB Ae"v vgcicjy Ges iitqi evRvi knx` evRv*x* *S*
tmšai / g‡b nq H knx` yj K t‡c yj eQti i 363 w b AvZt *S* evOm*j* RvZi yj K ifc Evgvb
_vK/

mslM̥gi wgbvi, tcöYvi wgbvi, knx` wgbvi

knr` ugbvi `kZ fulv knut` i -SZ ugbvi KŠ knr` ugbvi Gt`tki me knut` i -SZ i ugbvi | knr` ugbvi
 G t`tki me msMötgi AbtjöYri Drm| knr` ugbvi evqitbire evlWE, tQlWE, DbmEi, mEi, GKvEti i
 msMötgi Avi kZ, mnmm, j ¶, knut` i cŽik| knr` ugbvi eiOuj i ue -SZ RvZmEvi RMi†Yi cŽik,
 eiOuj i -vaxbZv msMötgi cŽik, eiOuj i giphty i cŽik| knr` ugbvi eiOuj RvZqZveit` i cŽik,
 ZvB eiOuj i k†" evi evi G ugbvi ašm KitZ tPtqtQ| knr` ugbvi Avengib eisj v I eiOuj xi gnib
 HwZtn` i cŽik| knr` ugbvi eisj v fulvi cŽik, eisj v mnntZ` i cŽik, eisj v ms -Zi cŽik|

kn̄` n̄gbri t̄ L̄t̄j ēl̄Ōm̄ i ḡtb c̄to K̄ȳc̄r̄, P̄n̄Ē`m̄, n̄ē`v̄c̄n̄Z̄, kn̄ t̄ḡn̄v̄n̄s̄ m̄M̄i, ḡk̄z̄ īḡ, K̄n̄Ēēm̄, K̄k̄n̄īnḡ `m̄, t̄ ſ̄j̄ Z̄ D̄n̄R̄ī, t̄ ſ̄j̄ Z̄ K̄īR̄ī, Āv̄ī l̄j̄, %m̄q̄` m̄j̄Z̄l̄b̄, n̄ēR̄q̄M̄ß̄, P̄`v̄ēZ̄x̄, f̄v̄ī Z̄P̄`^, t̄n̄q̄īZ̄ ḡnḡȳ, M̄īx̄ēj̄ n̄, ^m̄q̄` n̄ḡR̄ī, Āv̄ē`j̄ n̄w̄K̄ḡ Ī m̄Z̄x̄_P̄ ī h̄M̄-h̄M̄ſ̄t̄ī K̄v̄ē`m̄ab̄t̄K̄/ kn̄` n̄gbri t̄ L̄t̄j̄ ēl̄Ōm̄ ī ḡtb c̄to ḡīB̄t̄K̄j̄, C̄k̄j̄ _B̄, n̄ēn̄īx̄j̄ ȳj̄, K̄q̄t̄K̄ē`m̄, t̄n̄ḡP̄`^, b̄ēb̄P̄`^, ēl̄v̄ḡP̄`^, n̄ē`v̄m̄M̄ī, ḡx̄ī ḡk̄v̄ī ī d̄ t̄n̄t̄mb̄, t̄ḡR̄t̄s̄f̄ n̄K̄, j̄ ȳj̄ b̄ d̄n̄K̄ī, īēv̄`b̄_, ḡk̄z̄ `m̄, b̄R̄ī "j̄, R̄ēb̄b̄`m̄, n̄m̄b̄ īv̄R̄ī, m̄k̄v̄š̄ f̄Āl̄P̄h̄^ dī ī "L̄ Āv̄n̄ḡ`m̄, k̄n̄v̄`v̄Z̄ t̄n̄t̄mb̄, n̄m̄K̄v̄`v̄ī Āv̄ēȳR̄v̄d̄ī, n̄m̄v̄b̄ n̄w̄d̄R̄ȳ īnḡb̄ c̄ōl̄ȳ m̄v̄āt̄K̄ī m̄w̄n̄Z̄`m̄ab̄v̄ī K̄v̄l̄ kn̄` n̄gbri t̄ ſ̄K̄ ēj̄s̄ ēv̄s̄j̄ v̄ī K̄z̄θ̄, ēv̄D̄j̄, f̄v̄l̄Ūq̄w̄j̄, f̄v̄l̄ q̄īB̄q̄v̄, ḡv̄ī d̄Z̄x̄, ḡk̄^ M̄t̄bī m̄j̄ t̄f̄t̄m̄ Āv̄t̄m̄/ t̄f̄t̄m̄ Āv̄t̄m̄ īēv̄`b̄_, b̄R̄ī "j̄, 1̄t̄R̄`j̄ ȳj̄, ĀZ̄j̄c̄h̄`m̄, īR̄b̄īK̄īš̄ Āv̄j̄ Z̄v̄d̄ ḡnḡȳ, Āv̄ē`j̄ j̄v̄Z̄d̄, t̄k̄L̄ j̄ȳdī īnḡb̄, Āv̄ē`j̄ Āv̄n̄t̄`ī m̄j̄/

kn̄` ugbvi msM̄gi c̄ZxK, kn̄` ugbvi mȳi c̄ZxK | kn̄` ugbvi c̄ȳtbi i v̄d̄mgiR tf̄t0 bZb i v̄d̄ |
mgiR Movi c̄ZxK | kn̄` ugbvi Ab̄iq kimb I tkvI Y Aem̄tbi msM̄gi c̄ZxK, kn̄` ugbvi Av̄_^o
mgiRK mgī c̄Z̄ovi c̄ZxK | kn̄` ugbvi gibt̄l i ugbvi, kn̄` ugbvi mKj gibt̄l i Rb̄ D̄x̄f̄ | RwZ,
aḡm̄c̄ōvq, tkvI, tckv ibnēk̄l gibt̄l i uqj b Zx̄ kn̄` ugbvi c̄ȳt̄Y | kn̄` ugbti mKj t̄K Av̄t̄Z
nq, uK̄S̄ t̄Kb? Kvi Y, kn̄` ugbvi gibt̄l i tf̄t̄f̄ tf̄f̄vq, kn̄` ugbvi gibt̄l t̄K t̄gj vq | GKt̄k tdē qm̄i
kn̄` w̄et̄m kn̄` ugbti t̄Zv mevBt̄K Av̄t̄Z nq, me eq̄t̄mi, me atḡP, me m̄c̄ōvq, me tckvI, me
tkvI gibt̄l t̄K GLt̄b Av̄t̄Z nq | eisj v̄t̄ki h̄iv Āv̄q̄f̄te emeim K̄t̄i b ZvivI Av̄t̄mb, gibt̄l i uqj b
t̄gj vq | kn̄` ugbvi me RvZxi ḡvZf̄vI c̄ZxK |

eiO_{ij}, knr` igbvi eiO_{ij} i giZf_{il}, giZf_{il} I Zvi AMMZ knr` mšltbi c_{il}K| knr` igbvi i t_{il}tj v thgb g_i I knr` mšltbi c_{il}K tZg_{il} knr` igbvi eiO_{ij} R_{il}Z I eisj _{it}k i_{it}t_{il} t_{il}bZv I mve_{il}F_{il}Z_{il} c_{il}K|

IK_{il}knr` iayAZ_{il}Z_{il} Z_{il}M I _{il}Z_{il}Z_{il}vi c_{il}K b_q, knr` igbvi eZ_{il}tbi msM_{il}gi c_{il}K, knr` igbvi fiel t_{il}Zi A_{il}vi c_{il}K| AZ_{il}Z_{il} knr` igbvi eiO_{ij} i R_{il}Zm_{il}Evi I t_{il}b i_{il}m_{il}Evi msM_{il}gi c_{il}K, eZ_{il}tbi knr` igbvi MYZ_{il}SK Am_{il}c_{il}w_{il}K mgwR c_{il}Z_{il}vi msM_{il}gi c_{il}K, fiel t_{il}Zi knr` igbvi eisj _{it}k me g_{il}b_{il} i Av_{il}mgwRK mg_{il} c_{il}Z_{il}vi m_{il}z_{il}is knr` igbvi iayH_{il}Zn_{il} b_q, knr` igbvi i_x AZ_{il}Z_{il} b_q, knr` igbvi eiO_{ij} I eisj _{it}k AZ_{il}Z_{il}, eZ_{il}b_{il}, fiel t_{il}Zi t_{il}bZv msM_{il}g_{il} I g_{il}p_{il}h_{il}x_{il} Pi šb t_{il}Y_{il} Drm I c_{il}K|

AiSR_{il}ZK giZf_{il}vi em

GK_{il} tde[”] q_{il} Dibk_{il} evq_{il}b_{il} eiO_{ij} i³ _{il}t_{il}Q_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il}K i_{il}f_{il}vi gh_{il}P_{il} `_{il}bi R_{il}b_{il} IK_{il} eisj _{it}k t_{il}Zi t_{il}bZv A_{il}M tm _{il}e c_{il}Y nq_{il}b_{il} Z_{il}B 1971 m_{il}j i 15B tde[”] q_{il} eisj v GK_{il}Wg_{il}Z Agi GK_{il} Ab_{il}bg_{il} v D_{il}ovab K_{il}t_{il}Z G_{il}t_{il} e_{il}eÜzGK H_{il}Zn_{il}m_{il}K t_{il}N_{il} Y_{il} _{il}t_{il}Q_{il} b_{il},

DAw_{il} t_{il}N_{il} Y_{il} Ki_{il}Q Avg_{il} i n_{il}Z th_{il}b_{il} _{il}gZ_{il} A_{il}m_{il}te t_{il}m_{il}b_{il} t_{il}KB t_{il}k me_{il}t_{il}i eisj v f_{il}v_{il}P_{il} y_{il}te| eisj v f_{il}v_{il} c_{il}E_{il}Z_{il} c_{il}f_{il}v_{il} Z_{il} K_{il}t_{il}b_{il} Z_{il}c_{il}i eisj v f_{il}v_{il}P_{il} y_{il}te, tm n_{il}e b_{il}| c_{il}f_{il}met_{il} iv hZ L_{il}k M_{il}t_{il}b_{il} Y_{il} Ki “ b, Avg_{il} v _{il}gZ_{il} n_{il}Z t_{il}b_{il} qui m_{il}z_{il} m_{il}z_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il}P_{il} y_{il}k_{il} t_{il}ter, tm eisj v h_{il} f_{il}y_{il}nq, Z_{il}t_{il}f_{il}b_{il} P_{il} y_{il}te, c_{il}i Z_{il} m_{il}sk_{il}ab K_{il} n_{il}e/Ø

e_{il}eÜzZ_{il} K_{il} t_{il}t_{il}Q_{il} b_{il}, eisj _{it}k me_{il}al_{il}bi i_{il}f_{il}vi m_{il}kr_{il} ধারা, ‘প্রজাতন্ত্রের রাষ্ট্রভাষা’ সর্বোপরি e_{il}eÜz1974 m_{il}j R_{il}Zm_{il}Ni m_{il}avi f_{il}Y c_{il}i t_{il} i A_{il}at_{il}ek_{il}b_{il} me_{il}g_{il} eisj iq f_{il}v_{il}Y _{il}t_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il}K AiSR_{il}ZK ch_{il}q t_{il}cb K_{il}t_{il} M_{il}qt_{il}Q_{il} |

1999 m_{il}j 17B b_{il}f_{il} BD_{il}b_{il} v 21 tde[”] q_{il} t_{il}K AiSR_{il}ZK giZf_{il}vi _{il}emifc t_{il}N_{il} Y_{il} K_{il}t_{il}Q, h_{il} dt_{il} c_{il}Z e_{il}o_{il} _{il}et_{il}k_{il} _{il}et_{il}b_{il} t_{il} 21t_{il} k tde[”] q_{il} giZf_{il}vi _{il}em i_{il}f_{il}c c_{il}z_{il} n_{il}Q_{il} 1952 m_{il}j i 21t_{il} k tde[”] q_{il} eiO_{ij} Z_{il} giZf_{il}vi eisj vi g_{il}b_{il} i _{il}l_{il} R_{il}b_{il} c_{il}g_{il} i³ t_{il}q, tm NUb_{il} m_{il}ZP_{il} k e_{il} c_{il}i _{il}em_{il}U AiSR_{il}ZK _{il}K_{il}Z. c_{il}q GR_{il}b_{il} Avg_{il} t_{il}M_{il}i em_{il}S_{il} K_{il}Y Avg_{il} i D_{il}c_{il}TZ giZf_{il}vi Avg_{il} i _{il}ic_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il} _{il}em GK_{il} tde[”] q_{il} AvR AiSR_{il}ZK giZf_{il}vi _{il}em|

1952 m_{il}j i 21 I 22t_{il} k tde[”] q_{il} X_{il}K_{il} i_{il}Rct_{il} eiO_{ij} c_{il}g Z_{il} giZf_{il}vi R_{il}b_{il} e_{il}K_{il} i³ t_{il}q t_{il}q IK_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il} R_{il}b_{il} i_{il}ay eisj _{it}k_{il} eiO_{ij} i³ t_{il}q, _{il}t_{il}Q_{il} f_{il}t_{il}Zi A_{il}m_{il}g_{il} i_{il}R_{il}i _{il}k_{il}P_{il} I K_{il}g_{il}M_{il}Ä i_{il}O_{ij} | 1961 m_{il}j i_{il}“Rb_{il}KZ e_{il}t_{il} 19t_{il} k tg A_{il}P_{il} 25 t_{il} _{il}ek_{il}Li _{il}k_{il}t_{il}bi g_{il}a_{il} K_{il}Q_{il} Z_{il} e_{il}V_{il} DcZ_{il}K_{il} _{il}k_{il}P_{il} giZf_{il}vi eisj vi Av_{il}Z_{il} i _{il}l_{il} R_{il}b_{il} e_{il}j n_{il}Q_{il} t_{il}b_{il} Z_{il}Z_{il}R_{il} GM_{il}U eiO_{ij} c_{il}Y_{il}; h_{il}i g_{il}a_{il} _{il}et_{il}k_{il} c_{il}g eisj v f_{il}v_{il} b_{il}x_{il} knr` i _{il}Q_{il} t_{il}b_{il} | eisj v f_{il}v_{il} R_{il}b_{il} e_{il}O_{ij} i³ t_{il}bi Bi_{il}Zn_{il} GL_{il}t_{il}b_{il} t_{il}b_{il} b_q, A_{il}evi eisj v f_{il}v_{il} gh_{il}P_{il} vi _{il}et_{il}Z c_{il}Y _{il}t_{il}Q_{il} f_{il}t_{il}Zi A_{il}m_{il}g_{il} i_{il}R_{il}i K_{il}g_{il}M_{il}Ä 1972 m_{il}j i 16B A_{il}M_{il} 1Rb Ges 1986 m_{il}j i 21t_{il} k R_{il}b_{il} _{il}Rbt_{il}K_{il} c_{il}lexi Bi_{il}Zn_{il}tm giZf_{il}vi R_{il}b_{il} GK_{il}Wg_{il}ZK i_{il}f_{il}c_{il}Y Drm_{il}M_{il} Ggb D_{il}m_{il}Y Avi t_{il}b_{il} GZ i_{il}t_{il} _{il}enbg_{il}t_{il} A_{il}m_{il}g_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il} _{il}et_{il}Z c_{il}Y DcZ_{il}K_{il} Z_{il} m_{il}z_{il} nq_{il}b_{il} _{il}en_{il}t_{il}i eisj v f_{il}v_{il} Av_{il}Z_{il} i _{il}l_{il} K_{il}t_{il}Z c_{il}ti i SvoL_{il}t_{il} c_{il}ti b_{il} h_{il} I H i_{il}R_{il} kZK_{il} 42 f_{il}M A_{il}evi eiO_{ij} | Av_{il}“rg_{il}t_{il}b_{il} msL_{il}W_{il}ô eiO_{ij} IK_{il}H Øicc_{il}Ä eisj v f_{il}v_{il} mi K_{il} f_{il}t_{il} t_{il}KZ b_{il} |

1952 m_{il}j i 21 I 22 t_{il} k tde[”] q_{il} eisj _{it}k_{il} X_{il}K_{il} q_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il} knr` A_{il}g_{il}M_{il}Ä A_{il}JRb, 1961 m_{il}j i 19 tg f_{il}t_{il}Zi ce_{il}At_{il} A_{il}m_{il}g_{il} i_{il}k_{il}P_{il} knr` 11 Rb Avi 1972 m_{il}j i 16 B A_{il}M_{il} K_{il}g_{il}M_{il}Ä 1 Rb Ges 1986 m_{il}j i 21t_{il} k R_{il}b_{il} K_{il}g_{il}M_{il}Ä knr` _{il}Rb_{il} eisj v f_{il}v_{il} R_{il}b_{il} _{il}NY Gikqvi ce_{il}At_{il} 1952 t_{il}K 1986 m_{il}j i g_{il}a_{il} c_{il}Y _{il}t_{il}Q_{il} b_{il} A_{il}“rg_{il}t_{il}b_{il} msL_{il}W_{il}ô eiO_{ij} IK_{il}H Øicc_{il}Ä eisj v f_{il}v_{il} mi K_{il} f_{il}t_{il} t_{il}KZ b_{il} |

ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ tki h_y_910fvi ntq DVtZ tc*t*i tQ Kbv m*b* `n/ f*v*i Zi c*o*ge½, Av*m*g Ggb*K* $\hat{c}iy$ i*f*R^r
ersj v f*l*vi Ae`ib m*n*x I Ab*ib* f*l*vi Eg*Ki* g*l* / m*te*ci *ek*qb, g*g*ev*Rvi* A_0*Z* I Ai*Kik*
ms`*Z* `v*c*tU B*st*i*R* f*l*vi me*l*ni Av*fh*ib t*Z* i*tqt*OB/ b*Z*b mn*m*ta, GK*lesk* k*Zv*a*t*Z ersj v
f*l*vi*K* B*t*j K*ub*K c*o*vi g*ra*tg B*st*i*R* I m*n*x f*l*vi f*q*ven A*M*nt*bi* m*ab* n*t*Z n*t*Q/ H*tc**l*ct*U*
21*t*k t*de* q*mi* t*K* *ek*ms`*V* K*ZR* *ek*g*Zf*vi *emifc* *K**U*. `v*b* *et*k*I* Z*ur*ch*EY**Zte* N*t*i i k*l*"
*ef*il Y, ev*O*j v f*l*vi*f*il*x* i*t*K c*o*g Z*t* i*bt*Ri t*k*, *ij* t*Z* ersj v f*l*vi k*l*"*t* i *tg*u*Kitej* v *Ki**t*Z n*te*,
ersj v f*l*vi c*o*ib k*l*" ev*O*w*j* g*xi* R*vi* i*c*i*RZ* *Ki**t*Z b*v* *cvi* *t*j b*Z*b k*Zv*a*x* I mn*m*ta ersj v f*l*vi
f*iel* r A*Ü*K*vi* | Z*te* Av*gi* Av*ker*x, ev*O*w*j* Ag*i* GK*tki* t*PZ*b*rq* N*t*i i I ev*B**t*i i e*ix* I c*o**ZKj*-Z*t*K
c*iv**Z* K*ti* A*e*k*B* Z*vi* g*Zf*vi *er*R*q* t*KZ*b m*MSi* *te* *ek*g*Zf*vi *et**g* n*te* | Av*S**R**ZK**f*te
একুশে ফের্নেয়ারি স্বীকৃতি সেই প্রক্রিয়ার সূচনা। একুশে কীভাবে *ek*g*Zf*vi *et**g* n*te* | Av*S**R**ZK**f*te
B*W**Znm*I Kg *ti*g*AKi* b*q*/ K*ib**W*q c*o**m* ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ *Kr* i*dk**j* B*m*j *vgi* t*bZ**t*Z *M**N*Z e*ER**W*ZK
tem*i**Km* ms`*V* *0*g*v*i j *W**z**q*R j*rf*vi Ae *l* q*mi* *R**W**Zms**Ni* g*nm**Pe* K*id* Av*bib**t*K Ab*ji*va R*bib*
R*W**Zms**N* t*_t*K GK*U* *l**b**t*K *0*Av*S**R**ZK* g*Zf*vi *emifc* t*N**l* Y*v* K*ivi* R*t*b/ K*id* Av*bib* R*bib*,
tmR*t*b" t*Kv**tb* tem*i**Km* ms`*V* b*q* t*Kv**tb* t*k**t*K Av*b**mb*K*f*te c*o**le* *Ki**t*Z n*te* | *el*q*U* ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ tki
Z`*br*s*b* *l**k**Tig**š* G.Gm.GBP.t*K* m*f* K Z`*br*s*b* c*o**bg**š* t*L* n*mb**vi* t*M**P**if**Z* *Ki**t*j c*o**bg**š*
Z*t*K mg`*V* Av*gi* v*Z* প্রতিক জটিলতা ও কৃটনেতিক প্রক্রিয়া উপেক্ষা করে ২১ শে ফের্নেয়ারিকে ‘আন্তর্জাতিক
g*Zf*vi *emifc* t*N**l* Y*v* R*t*b" Av*b**mb*K*f*te *BDt**bt**l**Z* c*iv**teri* *bt**R* c*o**vb* K*ti* b/
ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ tki mi K*ti* i *l**k**Tig**š* q Ges ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ k *BDt**bt**l* R*Z**q* K*igk**tbi* Z*rci* Z*q* Av*b**mb*K c*o**le*
*BDt**bt**l**Z* t*c**o**l**Q* h*q*/ B*W**gta* c*o**bg**š* t*L* n*mb**vi* 1999 m*f*j i t*mt**D**pm* g*fm* R*W**Zms**N* m*avi* Y
c*ii* l*f* i Av*atek**t*b th*M**vt**bi* R*t*b" *l**b**D**Bq*K*Ges* *BDt**bt**l* *0**km**š**cy* *l**l* M*l**l**Y* R*t*b" c*o**im* m*di* K*ij*
*el*q*U* *bt**q* m*sk**o* K*g**R**Z**l**l* i m*f**l**z* K*v* e*lj* b/ *BDt**bt**l* K*ZR*.GK*tk* t*de* q*mi* i Av*S**R**ZK* g*Zf*vi
emifc t*N**l* Y*v* B*W**Znm* Av*gi* D*x**Z* K*in**Q* ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ k mi K*ti* i *l**k**Tig**š* t*q*i Z`*br*s*b* m*Pe* W. m*l**Z*
Em*Bb*-এর ‘মাতৃভাষার আন্তর্জাতিক সম্মানের সেই ঐতিহাসিক মুহূর্ত’ (ক্রেড়পত্র ‘দৈনিক ইন্ডিফাক ৭ ডিসেম্বর,
1999) t*_t*K,

On b*W* *l**Q* 12B b*tf**pm* 1999, *BDt**bt**l* 30Zg m*avi* Y m*f**g* t*b* K*igkb*2-G*i* Av*atek**b* P*j* *l**Q* | A*í*
m*gt**qi* g*ta**B* GK*tk* t*de* q*mi* *l**b**l**t*K Av*S**R**ZK* g*Zf*vi *emifc* c*ij**tbi* c*o**le* D*l**mc*Z n*te*/
Av*Mi* *l**b**b* c*o**le**l* D*l**vc**bi* K*v* *l**Q* *l**K**Š* m*gt**qi* *l**Z**v* K*ti**Y* Z*v* m*f**g* n*q**ib* / m*f**g* t*bi* ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ k
c*l**Z**b**ra* *t*j Av*gi* h*vi* *l**Q* *vg*, c*o**l**te* c*ii* Y*Z* K*v* n*t*Z c*vi* *Z* *bt**q* t*Rv**if* *v* j *es* P*j* Av*M**Q* /
*l**k**Tig**š* G. Gm. GBP. t*K*. m*f* K *l**Q* b*Gi* t*bZ**t*Z/ c*l**Z**b**ra* *t*j i c*o**vb* m*nt**te* *l**Z**l**b* Z*v* e³Z*q*
GK*tk* t*de* q*mi* *l**b**l**U* Z*ur*ch*EY**l**V* K*ti**Q**j* b*Ges* *emifc* t*N**l* Y*v* K*ivi* R*t*b" c*o**im* t*mt**pm* ersj $\frac{1}{4}$ tki c*l*
Av*b**mb*K mg₀ *l**t*Z m*f**g* n*q* / c*l**q* *k**l**b* c*o**im* A*e**lb* K*ti* *l**k**Tig**š* t*tk* *l**dt**i* Av*mb*/ c*l*
c*l**Z**b**ra* *t*j i D*c**o**vb* m*nt**te* Av*gi* c*ij* v Av*fm* t*mL**l**b* *t*j i m*f**l**th* t*M**l**b* t*q*i / c*o**im* m*f**g* t*b*
t*M**l**b* c*o**le* g*š* c*o**le**l* m*pt**l**K**o* Av*gi**t*K *l**d**K**ti* b*Ges* *l**K**o**zgn**j* t*tk* ev*o**Z* A*l**on**ZK*
ter*S**r* P*c**v* AR*g**Z* t*l**l**q* c*o**le**l* *retiwa**Zv* Av*mi* m*El* *l**Z**l**b* h*l**ó* Av*ker*x *l**Q**j* b*th*, c*o**le**l*
m*f**g* t*b* M*p**Z* n*te* / c*l**t* X*Kv* e*lm* *l**Z**l**b* *l**bq**l**g**Z* G*i* K*Z* *l**K**n**j* v, Z*v* *l**et**q* t*L**l**R**lei* i*l**l**b*/
K*igkb*2 Gi Av*atek**t*b c*o**le**l* t*ck* K*ivi* *l**b**l**Z* m*gt**qi* K*l**q*K *l**g**l**b**U* A*l**M* Av*gi**t*K t*cbw**l**Z* t*ht**Z* n*q*
BD*t**bt**l* g*nm**Pe* *l**b**l**P**t**b* t*f**l**U* t*q*i R*t*b" / d*l**Y* Av*gi**t* i i*l**o**Z* Ges BD*t**bt**l* t*q*i c*l**Z**b**ra* *mq*
t*g**l**q**l**l**g**3/4*g Av*j* x*l**q*Z*j* t*q*i n*q**l**Q*j c*o**le**l* K*igk**tbi* D*c**o**le**l**Z**b**ra* / Av*g* Ly *l**P**l**Z* *l**Q**j* *vg* th, c*o**le**l*
D*l**vc**bi* G*i* K*g* K*U* g*l**g**Z**l**A**g* n*q**l**Z* D*c**o**le**l**Z**b**ra* c*l**Z**b**ra* t*l**l**b**Q*j Z*v*
Ab*ib* c*o**le**l**Z**b**ra* *l**b**q* *l**ZK**C**N**o**l* q*l**q* Av*gi**t* i c*o**le**l* D*l**vc**b* *K**O**l**l**Z* n*q* / d*l**j* *mq*
t*g**l**q**l**l**g**3/4*g Av*j* x*l**q**l**Q*j c*o**le**l* K*igkb*2 Gi m*gt**b* D*l**vc**bi* A*l**M* Av*g* c*l**Z**b**ra* *t*j i m*f**l**th* t*M**l**b*

চিহ্নিবা `tj Aung Qorov Abiitb*i* gta'' ॥Q*tj* b iVRkinx nekje` ij tqi fivBm P'itYj i Aa'icK mB`j
ingib, eisj it`ki BDitbt-v RvZiq KvDitYj-Gi mPe Aa'icK Kvidj D'xb Aung` I ditY eisj it`k
`Zveitmi KvDitYj i BKWZqvi tP'sajx/

Qorov BDitbt-v gnicii Pij tKi netki Dct'ov Uib (tZvRitYj) nKI Argit`i mit_ ॥Q*tj* b/ iro' Z
tgiquit3/4g Avj x Zvi KvRiU mK gZvB KivQ*tj* b/ Argit`i mit_ e'icK kji cingtkP gva'tgB mZib Zvi
neiZiU Zii Kti ॥Q*tj* b/ neiZtZ mZib thMithitMi KihRi gva'g inmitre Ges ibtRtK e''3 Kivi Dciq
inmitre givZfui vi , i "tZi Ici Avtj vKciZ Ktib/ mZib tj tLb, fiv mgutRi ms- mZ. I Hiztni i
ggatj tciiZ/ givZfui vq Kvej v I ij Ltz civi AuaKvi GK AuetQ'' AuaKvi, hv Argit`i RiebtK
mgx KitZ Ges kwihi ms- mZi RMZ KitZB msi TjY Kiv GKvSi cikqRb/ ciLexi AtbK fiv nwi tq
tMq Ges AtbK fiv vi AitZj AitR EgiKi gty/ KitRB Argiv hv givZfui vi , i "ZtK -KvZ.bv t'B,
Zntj RbMtiYi gZ ciktki AuaKvi ev'ewqZ nte bv Ges givbemq' Dbaqtbi mpebvl nwi tq hite/
netki newfbacRmZ I mpeco'vq Zt` i givZfui vi i Tjy msMig KitQ, Zte givZfui vi Rb` eisj it`ki minmx
tQ*tj* t` i Rieb`vb I midj "GtjtA Avj v ghPvi `me iitL/ 1952 mitj i 21tk tde'' qwi mitek ce©
ciktki (eZ@v eisj it`k) fiv vi Aitv yj tb knx` i vXvKvi iVRct_ ibivcEv ewnbxi ejj tU ejKj Ki ZvRv
i3 tXtj t`q/

netki fiv vi thMithitMi BwZnitm netki NUbi -KvZi `me iitL/ myj is Riebtbi newbgtq 1952 mitj i
21tk tde'' qwi hviv givZfui itK iro'fiv vi jfc cikzovi gva'tg givZfui itK i Tjv Kti tMj v, Zt` i tm
AvZvZ Mtk -si Yiq Kti ivLtz mvi netkiv biltK thitYB AvSRmZ givZfui vi em inmitre cij b
Kiv DiPZ/ eisj it`ki cikzibia `j m'm' t`k, tj vi KitQ thMithitMi gva'tg I mis- mZK Hizn inmitre
givZfui vi cikz h_vh_ ghPv Avcb Kivi c_ inmitreI cikz Zt` i mg_ Rbbitbvi Abtj va
Rbivq/ cikz Gt ej v nq th, cikz t`k thtnZabtRi gZv Kti v emiU cij b KitZ civi te, KitR G
Rb` AitZi3 e'tqi tKitbvi cikqRb nte bv/ m'm' t`k, tj vi cikzibai v eisj it`ki cikz tgfb tbb/
GKRbI Gi netiwaZv Kitbvb, GgbmK tKD tKitbvi mstkvabvI Avbbib/ dtj Kigkzb cikz
সর্বসমতিক্রমে গৃহীত হয়। এরপর বাকি থাকে চূড়ান্ত অনুমোদনের জন্য তা সম্মেলনের পেbwi tZ tck Kivi /
ZZTjY Argiv tRtb tdtj mQ, cikz evamU Argiv অতিক্রম করে ফেলেছি। পেbwi tZ tck Kiv AvbgmbKZv
gvI/ hv tnK, tcbwi Abgjtbvi Rb` Argit`i 17B btfm chitAitctTjv KitZ ntj v/ BtZigta'' Argiv
Kigkb2 Gi Lmov tRtj kbitU h_vh_ fite tj Lv ntqfQ mKbv Zv ibiOZ Kti vbj vg/ AbiitK XvKvq
ikTjgshj miit_ mveTmKfite thMithitMi Tjv Kti Zvi cingkP ibiOj vg/ cikz tKtjv kā ei evitK
fj i Btj v IK-bv, tm e'iciti Rbvi Rb` KgbI taj_ gnicii Pij tKi Kihfj q I mPej tqi gta'' tRvi
ij qitRui Tjv KivQj b Uib nK/ tkI gyitZP hitZ tKitbvi cikz Svtgj v bv t`Lv t`q, tm Rb` me ai tbi
ceZKZv Aej ab Kiv ntqfQ/ meitkI Gtj v 17B btfm 99, Argit`i eE KivTjZ tmB PeiS
gyZ@/ Kigkb-2 tPqvgib newfbacLmov cikz tcmn Zvi mtcu DC tcb Kitj b mavi Y mitq' tb cim
করানোর জন্য। খুব কম সময় আলোচনা চললো এবং সর্বসমতিক্রমে সবগুলো প্রস্তাবে লেখা হজj v t 021tk
tde'' qwi tK AvSRmZ givZfui vi emi jfc cij tbi e'iciti mavi Y Avatektbi tMj Yv GLb t_tK
BDitbt-vi mavi Y Avatektbi AvbgmbK mxtvsi etj MY ntj v/0 mit_ mit_B mser` cikz t`q ntj v
t`tk/ ikTjgshj G.Gm.GBP.tK mit_ K ZvTjy Kfite GK mser` mitq' b tMtk mser` cikz t`q v tK mjei Uv
Rmbtq v tj b/ Argiv cikzibia `tj i m'm' v BDitbt-vi m'i `dZtii KitQ Kiv iq'ij tit`li vq
ga'itfivR tLq tmij teU Kij vg/ Uib nK Argit`i mit_ ॥Q*tj* b/ Guv mQ GK HiznmiK gyzP Ggb
GKvHiznmiK NUbvi mit_ Nubofite mpu'3 _KtZ tcti Aung v0j vg D'QmZ/ Gai tbi tKitbvi NUbvi
Ask ntZ civi tKDB ibtRtK tmsfim'eib gtb Kitte/ hv tnK, Gervi GKUztcQtb mdti hvB/
বাংলাভাষাকে আন্তর্জাতিক মর্যাদা দানের এ ঐতিহাসিক ও অন্যসাধারণ প্রক্রিয়াটি সূচনা করেছিলেন কানাডা প্রবাসী
eisj it`kri v/ eisj it`k tMj tMkb tmU BDitbt-vi 30Zg mitq' tb Dlvcb Kitj Ges midj "cikz Kibm

č̄emx eisj v̄`k̄t̄` i G D̄t̄` v̄Mi tbZZj. w̄ t̄q̄Q̄t̄j b i n̄dK̄j Bmj v̄g, h̄vi b̄g Ḡt̄t̄t̄ iet̄k̄l f̄te D̄t̄j L K̄t̄Z n̄q/ Gi Kg GK̄U H̄Zn̄m̄K ḡt̄Z̄Āw̄ L̄w̄b̄K̄U Āb̄gb̄v̄ n̄q D̄W̄/ō

Avḡt̄` i m̄K̄t̄j i l̄ḡȳ Z c̄m̄t̄K ab̄er̄ th, nek̄ GLb Avḡt̄` i ḡZf̄l̄v̄ i q̄v̄ Z̄_v̄ tḡȳ K ḡbem̄aK̄v̄ i q̄v̄i ms̄M̄ḡt̄K -K̄Z. w̄ t̄q̄Q̄/ Avḡt̄` i f̄l̄v̄ I ms̄-w̄Z̄i Rb̄ c̄N̄ w̄ t̄q̄Q̄b̄ m̄j v̄g, Rēv̄i, i n̄dK̄, ei K̄Z/ Ḡf̄te Z̄v̄v̄ GLb n̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄b̄ Avḡt̄` i R̄et̄bi Ask Av̄i w̄ b̄l̄t̄K̄ ĀšR̄Z̄K ḡZf̄l̄v̄ w̄ em̄ in̄m̄te c̄Z̄l̄oZ K̄t̄i Avḡi v̄n̄q̄Q̄ B̄Z̄n̄m̄i Ask/ Avḡt̄` i c̄R̄b̄Ḡ v̄b̄t̄q̄ MēK̄t̄Z c̄t̄i/

Rw̄ZmsN KZ̄R̄.21t̄k t̄dēv̄ q̄wi-t̄K nek̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄ w̄ em̄ t̄N̄l̄ Ȳv̄ th̄ neīU AR̄t̄ Z̄t̄Z t̄K̄t̄b̄ m̄b̄` n̄ tbB̄/ Ḡ AR̄t̄K̄ th̄b̄ Avḡi v̄ati i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ c̄m̄i, eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ h̄v̄_v̄i ōf̄v̄i gh̄P̄v̄ w̄ t̄q̄/ ḠK̄ kZ̄t̄K̄ nek̄q̄b̄, ḡȳēv̄i Ā_m̄Z̄ Ges Āv̄K̄k̄ ms̄-w̄Z̄i c̄f̄te c̄l̄exi Āv̄K̄sk̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄ Āw̄t̄Z̄j̄ ĒḡiK̄ m̄s̄ȳb̄/ ḠK̄ kZ̄t̄K̄ t̄k̄t̄l̄ eZ̄ḡt̄b̄ c̄p̄ȳ Z̄ n̄v̄R̄v̄i n̄v̄R̄v̄i ḡZf̄l̄v̄i Āv̄K̄sk̄B̄ n̄q̄Z̄i Āv̄Z̄j̄ i q̄v̄ K̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄e b̄v̄ Ā_ev̄ AbM̄hi m̄s̄c̄l̄v̄t̄q̄i Dcf̄l̄v̄q̄ c̄m̄ȲZ̄ n̄t̄e/ GB̄ t̄c̄l̄i c̄t̄U c̄l̄exi t̄Q̄U eo ĀmsL̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄ i q̄v̄ Dc̄v̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄` i f̄l̄v̄, m̄m̄Z̄, eȲḡȳv̄ I ms̄-w̄Z̄. m̄s̄ūt̄K̄n̄b̄gb̄Z̄i t̄Q̄to k̄x̄v̄k̄j̄ I i q̄v̄Ȳk̄j̄ n̄l̄q̄, t̄K̄t̄b̄v̄ Aē-t̄Z̄B̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄i neK̄i f̄l̄v̄ i f̄c̄ nēt̄k̄ f̄l̄v̄ M̄Ȳ b̄v̄ K̄v̄/ ḠK̄ kZ̄t̄K̄ B̄st̄iR̄ f̄l̄v̄ ĀšR̄Z̄K̄ ȳj̄ ½ḡi d̄s̄K̄v̄ ev̄ th̄M̄t̄h̄t̄M̄i f̄l̄v̄i f̄c̄ Āv̄Z̄l̄K̄k̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄/ c̄Z̄t̄h̄M̄Z̄ḡj̄-K̄ ĀšR̄Z̄K̄ c̄l̄exi t̄l̄t̄K̄ _v̄K̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄ n̄q̄Z̄i K̄r̄ūD̄t̄i i ḡt̄Z̄i B̄st̄iR̄ f̄l̄v̄i w̄k̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e w̄K̄S̄ Z̄i ḡZf̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ nēmR̄t̄ w̄ t̄q̄ b̄q̄/ nēt̄k̄ f̄l̄v̄ t̄k̄L̄l̄v̄ th̄b̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄i w̄k̄q̄i c̄m̄i c̄iK̄ n̄q̄ neK̄i b̄q̄/

eisj v̄`k̄ Avḡt̄` i eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄i m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ Ab̄ib̄ ĀēŌȳ R̄w̄Z̄m̄Ēv̄ th̄me Āw̄` ēm̄x̄ f̄l̄v̄ th̄gb̄, P̄v̄K̄v̄, ḡv̄i ḡv̄, M̄t̄i v̄, L̄w̄m̄, m̄š̄i j̄, w̄c̄j̄, Īūl̄, c̄f̄Z̄i c̄Z̄ eisj v̄f̄l̄v̄t̄` i k̄x̄v̄k̄j̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e, eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄f̄l̄v̄t̄` i R̄v̄Z̄q̄ KZ̄ē c̄Z̄t̄ek̄i Āw̄` ēm̄x̄ f̄l̄v̄m̄ḡt̄K̄ neK̄t̄k̄ m̄n̄q̄Z̄i K̄v̄/ eisj t̄`t̄k̄ h̄v̄ h̄v̄ at̄i eisj v̄ I Ab̄ib̄` th̄ me f̄l̄v̄ m̄n̄v̄-t̄b̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄, eisj v̄f̄l̄v̄ Ḡ t̄`t̄k̄i th̄me Āw̄` ēm̄x̄ f̄l̄v̄ Ȑv̄i c̄f̄weZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Z̄t̄` i Āw̄-Z̄j̄ i q̄v̄ AM̄Ȳn̄l̄q̄ eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄f̄l̄v̄t̄` i `w̄q̄Z̄i ĀšR̄Z̄K̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄i w̄ēt̄m̄i w̄k̄q̄i c̄l̄exi c̄Z̄U ḡZf̄l̄v̄i c̄Z̄ k̄x̄v̄k̄j̄ n̄l̄q̄; Āv̄c̄b̄ Āv̄c̄b̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄i c̄Z̄ h̄Z̄ēb̄ n̄l̄q̄i m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ Āc̄i v̄c̄i ḡZf̄l̄v̄i c̄Z̄ h̄Z̄k̄j̄ n̄l̄q̄/ Ab̄` t̄K̄t̄b̄ f̄l̄v̄ th̄b̄ Avḡi v̄f̄m̄t̄K̄ M̄m̄ K̄t̄i b̄v̄ c̄t̄i/ Avḡi f̄l̄v̄l̄ th̄b̄ Āc̄i t̄K̄t̄b̄ f̄l̄v̄t̄K̄ M̄m̄ b̄v̄ K̄t̄i t̄m̄ w̄t̄K̄ m̄ZK̄-ȳō i v̄L̄v̄/ Avḡt̄` i ḡZf̄l̄v̄ eisj v̄, Avḡi Avḡt̄` i ḡZf̄l̄v̄i c̄Z̄ th̄gb̄ k̄x̄v̄k̄j̄ ne t̄Z̄ḡb̄ eisj v̄`t̄k̄i Z̄_v̄ ne t̄k̄j̄ t̄Q̄U eo c̄Z̄U ḡZf̄l̄v̄i c̄Z̄ k̄x̄i I h̄Z̄k̄j̄ ne/ Avḡt̄` i w̄c̄b̄ f̄l̄v̄ ḡZf̄l̄v̄ eisj v̄ m̄s̄ūt̄K̄Āt̄j̄ w̄b̄v̄ ḡt̄b̄ c̄t̄o f̄l̄v̄ m̄w̄b̄K̄ I ḡȳb̄ht̄x̄ kn̄` ēȳR̄ex̄ ḡb̄xi t̄P̄š̄aj̄xi ḠK̄U Āē-š̄i Ȳq̄ D̄w̄³,

Avḡi ḡZf̄l̄v̄i w̄K̄? eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄i mḡM̄eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄i w̄ēP̄t̄i f̄c̄b̄x̄ eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄ Āv̄f̄āt̄b̄ Āt̄Q̄ t̄l̄v̄ok̄ i ḡȲi ḡZ̄... m̄s̄āb̄i t̄h̄M̄` k̄k̄ø̄ i t̄`t̄K̄ Z̄b̄q̄, M̄f̄āw̄i Ȳx̄ t̄`t̄K̄ w̄Z̄i ḡZ̄i ḡȲx̄ t̄l̄v̄j̄ b̄q̄ Avḡi ḡZf̄l̄v̄i t̄l̄v̄j̄ k̄Z̄ i f̄c̄ Z̄v̄i me c̄l̄b̄x̄ m̄n̄P̄ix̄/ Avḡi ḡZf̄l̄v̄i w̄Z̄ēt̄Z̄i , n̄v̄P̄v̄i x̄, ḡb̄m̄i `c̄P̄ȲR̄v̄i x̄, Āv̄i K̄t̄b̄i i v̄R̄m̄f̄v̄i ḡb̄ḡq̄ Āj̄s̄K̄v̄, ēt̄i>`f̄i ḡi ēv̄D̄t̄j̄ i D̄`im̄ Āv̄ñ̄ib̄/ ḡB̄t̄K̄ -i ēv̄`b̄v̄ -b̄R̄i "j̄ Bmj̄ v̄ḡ Avḡi ḡZf̄l̄v̄i/ Avḡi ḡZf̄l̄v̄ eisj v̄/

ḡb̄i t̄P̄š̄aj̄xi H D̄P̄i t̄Ȳi ci Avḡi ĀZ̄j̄c̄h̄t̄` i tm̄B̄ Aḡi ēv̄Ȳ ð̄t̄ḡt̄` i M̄iē t̄ḡt̄` i Āv̄k̄i Āv̄ḡi eisj v̄ f̄l̄v̄ -š̄i Ȳk̄i Avḡt̄` i Āt̄j̄ w̄b̄v̄ t̄k̄i K̄t̄Z̄ c̄m̄i /

w̄Ḡj̄ w̄U (nēt̄k̄l̄ msL̄ i 01) 2010- w̄P̄v̄i c̄m̄Z̄ ḠēḠḡ L̄q̄i "j̄ n̄K̄ t̄

08. iḡb̄v̄t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄ḡq̄`b̄ t̄

ḠL̄t̄b̄ ēv̄i Āt̄c̄P̄i i v̄L̄ b̄v̄ th̄ iḡb̄v̄ t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄ḡq̄`b̄ ēĒ H̄Z̄n̄m̄K̄ N̄Uv̄i m̄t̄P̄ enb̄ K̄t̄i / t̄ḡM̄j̄ Avḡt̄j̄ I iḡb̄v̄i Āw̄-Z̄j̄l̄ōj̄ / d̄m̄c̄f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄ iḡb̄v̄ k̄t̄āi Ā_m̄ēR̄ N̄t̄m̄ X̄iK̄v̄ ḡq̄`b̄/ B̄st̄iR̄ Avḡt̄j̄ N̄b̄ R̄½j̄ c̄m̄i w̄i K̄i v̄i t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄Z̄i x̄ K̄v̄ n̄q̄/ ē½f̄½i ci B̄v̄i P̄Z̄ēt̄k̄ w̄ēUk̄ i v̄t̄R̄i m̄t̄ēP̄ K̄ḡR̄Z̄m̄t̄Ȳi ēm̄ feb̄ w̄b̄ḡȲ K̄v̄ n̄q̄/ 1947 m̄b̄ f̄v̄Z̄ f̄t̄M̄i m̄ḡt̄q̄ I c̄m̄K̄`b̄ Avḡt̄j̄ I ḠL̄t̄b̄ t̄N̄ōt̄š̄ō n̄B̄Z̄/

erj v̄ `tki BwZn̄t̄m i ḡv̄ t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄gq̄ `vb GK w̄t̄kI -`vb `Lj K̄i q̄ Āt̄Q̄ / GB gq̄ v̄t̄b ēĒevi GB R̄wZi f̄M̄ `bař Y nBq̄t̄Q̄ / gn̄t̄K̄t̄j i b̄v̄q̄ ēĒ H̄wZn̄wM̄K NUbvi m̄t̄x w̄m̄t̄e i w̄q̄t̄Q̄ GB gq̄ `vb /

1. 1948 m̄bi 21 tk ḡP̄C̄Z̄wītLi f̄v̄Yt

1948 m̄bi 21t̄k ḡP̄Z̄w̄i t̄L GB gq̄'t̄b Ab̄j̄Z Rbm̄fiq m̄'̄ -̄v̄bZ̄c̄B c̄W̄K̄'̄b R̄m̄Z̄i w̄Z̄i
(K̄q̄f̄' Āv̄R̄ḡ) tḡn̄r̄s̄ Āj̄ x̄R̄b̄n̄ īb̄K̄U n̄B̄t̄Z D̄c̄'̄Z R̄b̄Z̄i w̄ēp̄ n̄B̄q̄ k̄ēY K̄t̄i th̄ c̄W̄K̄'̄b̄i 56
k̄Z̄s̄k ēl̄m̄j̄ R̄b̄t̄M̄ōk̄ m̄p̄j̄ Z̄ īt̄ō'̄ īv̄ō'̄ f̄l̄v̄ n̄B̄t̄ē ēv̄s̄j̄ vī c̄m̄ ēt̄Z̄D̄'̄ȳ c̄W̄K̄'̄b̄ m̄p̄ī ḡī'̄ 7(m̄Z̄)
ḡt̄m̄ī ḡv̄_v̄q̄ ēl̄m̄j̄ t̄P̄Z̄b̄v̄ Ī w̄ēt̄ēK̄ GB c̄l̄ḡ ḠK̄U c̄P̄Ē āv̄ō'̄vī m̄ās̄ȳb̄ n̄B̄j̄ |

Dtj L' th fvi Z lefir³ i eÊ ce[©]nBtZB i v^o fil v eisj v nBt^e bv D` ḡnBt^e Zinv j Bqv g; yleZK[©] i tj L^tj nBtZnQj Zt^e j vⁿvi c^üle Ab^yti g^yyj gib msL^W Mi ô `BtU AAj j Bqv BtU c_uK⁻taib i v^onBervi `we_vKvq Bnv j Bqv ZLb tZgb tKt^b Av^tj vob myó nq bvb/ Zt^e GKK c_uK⁻tbⁱ `we D^lvcb nBtj Ges fvi Z lefir³ i Zwi L 1948 nBtZ 1947 mtb A^MBqv A^mtj GB c^ñ½ Averi I Av^tj vPbvq Av^tm/ 1947 mtbi RjyB g^tmi Avj Mo lek^{le} `ij tqi Da^Ph^W RqD^W b A^mtg^c c_uK⁻lb i v^ofil v D` ḡnI qv DiPZ ejj qv gZ c^üK^k Kwi^tj Averi I leZtK^P m^lcvZ nq/ leikó fil we` W. g^yys k^m jvn c_uK⁻tbⁱ Ab^tZg i v^ofil v inm^te eisj v fil vi thši³KZv h^y³ c^üYmn Dc⁻vcb K^ti b/ GB mKj Av^tj vPbv Pjy tZ _vKv Ae⁻q 14B A^M÷ fvi Z fM nq Ges c_uK⁻lb myó nq/ 1j v tm^tb^{at} XvKvq Zg^tly gRjj k bt^tg GKtU ms⁻v M^MZ nq/ GB ms⁻v eisj v fil vi `C^t¶ leifbae[¶]ri Avi[¶]K^ti / 1947 mtbi 5B M^tm^{at} c_uK⁻tbⁱ Z⁻vb^sb i vRa^b K^tvP^tZ Ab^yz ik¶v mt^z j tb D` g^{JK} GKgv^l i v^ofil v করিবার সুপারিশ করা হয়। পরের দিনই ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ে ইহার তৈরি প্রতিক্রিয়া সৃষ্টি হয় এবং বাংলাকে অন্যতম i v^ofil v `we Kiv nq/ Q^t mg^tRi GB c^üZe^r mg^tetk e^Ouj RbtM^ok^t a^ti nBtj I GKvZ^V c^üK^k Kwi^tZ _v^tK/ GB mg^tq i v^omsM^g c_ul^t M^MZ nh/ D³ msM^g c_ul^t ` eisj v fil v^tK i v^ofil v inm^te c^üZ^oZ Kwi^tevi j ¶`¶`¶`¶` msM^g Avfhub Avi[¶]K^ti Ges K^tqK nvRvi `¶`imn GKtU `yⁱKuj ic 1948 mtbi tde^z qwi g^tmi K^ti i vBkU tc^üY Kiv nq/

1948 mtbi 23tk tde^u qwi Zwi^tL Ki^wPtZ c^wK⁻ib MYc^wl^ti c^og Awatek Avi^wnq/ D³
Awatektb wetivax^tj i k^t a^ti^tb^w `E Bst^ti Rx I D^wm^tZ eisj v fvl^wKI MYc^wl^ti fvl^wm^tte
M^tYi c^ole K^ti b^w etj b [eisj w^tki -`vabZv hy t `yj c^t (`yj c^t), c^og L^tE, ct 54-55
t^wK]

“The language of the State should be such which can be understood by the common man of the state. The common man of the State numbering four crores and forty millions find that the proceeding of this Assembly which is their mother of parliaments is being conducted in a language, Sir, which is unknown to them. Then, Sir, English has got an honoured place, Sir, in Rule 29. I know, Sir, English has got an honoured place because of the International character.

But, Sir, if English can have an honoured place in Rule 29 that the proceedings of the Assembly should be conducted in Urdu or English why Bangli, which is spoken by four crores fourty lacks of people should not have an honoured place, Sir, in rule 29 of the procedure Rules. So, Sir, I know I am voicing the sentiments of the vast millions of our State and therefore, Bengali should not be treated as a provincial Language. It should be treated as teeth language of the State. And therefore, Sir, I suggest that after the word 'English', the words "Bengali' be inserted in Rule 29....."

*metivax`j xq m`m MY Zm⁴K mg_ B Kui qv e³e" cōvb Kui tj I g⁴ij g j M `tj i tKutbv eiOw⁴ m`m
atxi`bv_ `E⁴K mg_ B Kui qv e³e" ivLb bvB, ei A cōbgš⁴ ij quKZ Avj x I LvRv b⁴Rgv⁴ b evsj v
fvlvi met⁴T Ges D`y c⁴T tRvi ij e³e" cōvb Kti b/ AZtci, atxi`bv_ `tEi cōle ewZj nBqv
h⁴q/ Bn⁴Z ce⁴evsj vi Q⁴ mgvR T⁴ nq Ges 26tk tde" qm⁴ Zwi tL ag⁴NU cyj b Kti / 2iv gwP⁴
Zwi tL me⁴j xq i vófilv msMig Kirgu⁴M⁴Z nq Ges 11B gwP⁴navi Y ag⁴NU cyj tbi imxvš⁴M⁴Y Kiv nq/
H⁴ b m⁴Peyj tq met⁴KiUs Kiv Ae`iq tkL gwRey i ngib tM⁴Zvi nb/ `vaxbZvi gw⁴ 7(m⁴Z) gitmi gw_vq*

GB m̄avi Y aḡU Ab̄j̄Z nq/ Āb̄` yj b Z̄eZi nB̄tZ _m̄K̄tj mi Kvi Q̄t̄ tbZe, M̄t̄Yi m̄nZ Āt̄j̄ P̄b̄
 Ki Zt GK̄U P̄t̄Z Āmt̄Z eva" nq/ 16B ḡP̄ek̄le` yj q c̄t̄Y msM̄g c̄i l̄t̄ i GK̄U m̄f̄v Ab̄j̄Z nq
 Ges Āit̄m̄j̄ t̄NvI KḡP̄j I qv nq/ tkL ḡRe ḡl̄t̄j̄ i c̄j̄r̄f̄M̄ _m̄K̄qv mḡM̄ḡQj c̄i P̄i Yv K̄t̄b̄/|
 Āit̄m̄j̄ x feb t̄M̄U Z̄nvi v c̄wbḡši L̄Rv b̄RgD̄i t̄bi m̄T̄rc̄i P̄nb̄ K̄S̄c̄i k̄ewb̄x̄ j̄ w̄P̄R̄K̄v qv
 l̄ḡQj Q̄t̄f̄z̄ K̄v qv t̄q/ ēĒ msL̄K̄ Q̄t̄ , i "Zi īfc̄ ĀnZ nq/ GB N̄Ub̄i c̄iZ̄eit̄ c̄i w̄b̄ 17B ḡP̄c̄
 c̄i kēci k̄P̄qZ̄b̄ ēic̄K̄ aḡU nq/ GBīfc̄ w̄P̄j̄ c̄i t̄et̄ki ḡtāB̄ 19t̄k̄ ḡP̄c̄Z̄w̄i t̄L̄ c̄iK̄ t̄bi
 M̄fb̄P̄ t̄Rb̄t̄i j̄ t̄gv̄n̄s̄ Āj̄ x̄ R̄b̄m̄ X̄K̄v qv ĀM̄gb̄ K̄t̄b̄/ 21t̄k̄ ḡP̄c̄Z̄w̄i t̄L̄ t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄ḡq̄ w̄b̄ w̄Z̄b̄ GK̄U
 b̄w̄Z̄ w̄bā Yv ēZ̄i c̄i w̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄/ f̄l̄v c̄h̄t̄z̄ Āw̄m̄q̄ w̄Z̄b̄ t̄NvI Yv K̄t̄b̄/

“..... let me make it very clear to you that the State Language of Pakistan is going to be Urdu and no other language. Any one who tries to mislead you is really the enemy of Pakistan. Without one State Language, no Nation can remain tied up solidly together and function. Look at the history of other countries. Therefore, so far as the state language is concerned, Pakistan's language shall be Urdu.”

er̄Oij̄ R̄w̄Zi t̄f̄it̄Ui k̄i w̄t̄Z c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ AR̄o m̄t̄e nB̄q̄m̄Qj / GB c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ er̄Oij̄ Z̄n̄it̄ i t̄f̄it̄Ui
 -r̄axbZv, er̄K̄ -r̄axbZv Ā_m̄oZK̄ -r̄axbZv, K̄t̄ḡP̄ -r̄axbZv m̄te c̄i m̄s̄ -r̄axbZv
 GK̄s̄f̄teB K̄gb̄v K̄v qv Qj / w̄ef̄b̄eĀt̄b̄` yj b mēf̄k̄l̄ c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ Āt̄j̄ t̄bi ḡvāt̄ḡ Z̄n̄iv i ayīv R̄b̄oZK̄
 -r̄axbZv bq̄ -r̄axb ḡb̄ȳ m̄m̄te w̄et̄kī `i ēt̄i ḡv̄ D̄p̄k̄v qv `w̄B̄t̄Z P̄w̄n̄q̄m̄Qj / Z̄n̄it̄ i m̄n̄Z̄, K̄o,
 ms̄ -r̄Z̄. Ov i v Z̄n̄iv Z̄n̄it̄ i H̄w̄Z̄t̄K̄ w̄et̄kī `i ēt̄i D̄c̄ -w̄c̄Z̄ K̄v t̄Z̄ P̄w̄n̄q̄m̄Qj / K̄S̄ -r̄axbZv
 Aēēm̄Z̄ c̄iB̄ ēs̄j̄ v f̄l̄v t̄K̄ i v̄ōv f̄l̄v gh̄v c̄i t̄b̄ c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ mi K̄t̄i i Ab̄n̄i I w̄ēam̄š̄Ki Aēt̄bi
 `i "b̄ er̄Oij̄ ḡv̄B̄ w̄ēt̄Z̄ nB̄t̄Z̄Qj̄ K̄v Y c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ i v̄ōi 56% Āw̄ēm̄xi ḡv̄Z̄f̄v i v̄ōi n̄l̄ qv m̄t̄Ēj̄
 B̄n̄t̄K̄ i v̄ōv f̄l̄v gh̄P̄v c̄i w̄b̄ br̄ K̄v qv ḠK̄U c̄i t̄K̄K̄ f̄l̄v m̄m̄te MȲ K̄v ēv̄i t̄K̄t̄b̄ th̄š̄z̄K̄v
 -w̄ēK̄f̄teB Z̄n̄iv L̄R̄q̄v c̄iB̄t̄Z̄Qj̄ br̄/

GBīfc̄ c̄i w̄t̄Z̄t̄Z̄ w̄R̄b̄ hLb̄ ḠK̄v̄t̄ D̄ḡ i v̄ōf̄v i m̄m̄te t̄NvI Yv c̄i w̄b̄ K̄v t̄j̄ b̄ ZLb̄ GB i ḡb̄v t̄im̄t̄K̄m̄c̄
 ḡq̄ w̄b̄ D̄c̄īZ̄ Q̄t̄-R̄b̄Zv n̄Z̄ēK̄ nB̄j̄ / w̄R̄b̄ c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ R̄w̄Zi R̄b̄K̄ I GKRb̄ Āīem̄sew̄Z̄ tbZv
 iQ̄t̄j̄ b̄ cēt̄t̄l̄ tm̄B̄ mḡq̄ Z̄n̄īv R̄b̄c̄īZ̄v w̄Qj̄ / N̄Ub̄v i ĀK̄v̄t̄K̄Z̄v qv D̄c̄īZ̄ R̄b̄Zv̄ ḠK̄U w̄ēīU Ask̄
 w̄R̄b̄n̄i ēZ̄t̄ē AZ̄š̄l̄ P̄j̄ nB̄j̄ / c̄iZ̄ēr̄` ḡlyī br̄ nB̄t̄j̄ I ḡv̄ 7 ḡv̄f̄mi ḡv̄v̄q̄ c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ m̄p̄i D̄Q̄f̄m̄ GB
 c̄i ḡevī Z̄n̄iv ḠK̄U c̄P̄Ē av̄v L̄v̄B̄j̄ / Z̄n̄it̄ i ḡt̄b̄ ḠK̄U w̄ēīv i R̄b̄f̄l̄b̄, w̄b̄t̄R̄f̄ i m̄Z̄K̄v i -r̄axbZv
 w̄P̄š̄ t̄P̄Z̄b̄q̄ m̄ḡv̄b̄ nB̄t̄j̄ I ḠK̄U w̄Po L̄v̄B̄j̄ Z̄n̄iv er̄Oij̄ br̄ c̄iK̄ t̄b̄ GB c̄i k̄ēZ̄n̄it̄ i ḡt̄b̄ GB c̄i ḡ
 ēt̄i i ḡt̄Z̄v D̄w̄Z̄ nB̄t̄Z̄ Āv̄ī K̄v īYB̄ GB R̄bm̄v i H̄w̄Z̄n̄m̄K̄ , i "Z̄ī w̄q̄t̄Q̄/

83/ Q̄t̄-R̄b̄Zv̄ Āš̄t̄i ēs̄j̄ v f̄l̄v c̄i k̄āR̄b̄n̄i t̄NvI Yv th̄ c̄iZ̄ēr̄x̄ I P̄j̄ ḡv̄b̄m̄K̄Zv̄ m̄p̄i nB̄q̄m̄Qj̄ B̄n̄i
 ēm̄t̄c̄K̄k̄ nq̄ 24 t̄k̄ ḡP̄c̄Z̄w̄i t̄L̄ m̄ḡēZ̄b̄ Ab̄j̄t̄b̄/ K̄vR̄o n̄t̄j̄ Ab̄j̄Z̄ X̄K̄v̄t̄k̄lē` yj̄ t̄qī m̄ḡēZ̄b̄
 Ab̄j̄t̄b̄ w̄R̄b̄n̄i c̄i v̄q̄ et̄j̄ b̄ (yj̄ c̄i t̄l̄ḡ L̄Ē, ct̄ 85-88) t̄

“There can, however, be only one lingua franca, that is, the language for intercommunication between the various province of the State, and that language should be Urdu and cannot be any other. The State language therefore must obviously be Urdu....”

এইবার ছাত্রদের মধ্যে প্রচৌ প্রতিক্রিয়া হয় এবং সমাবর্তন হলের বিভিন্ন প্রাত্ত হইতে তরঙ্গ ছাত্রগণ ঘড় ঘড় বলিয়া
 c̄iZ̄ēr̄ D̄īv̄b̄ K̄t̄b̄/ w̄R̄b̄n̄i GBīfc̄ c̄iZ̄ēr̄ Āv̄ī K̄t̄b̄ b̄īB̄ Ges GB c̄i ḡēt̄i i ḡt̄Z̄v i w̄Z̄b̄ Z̄n̄iv m̄ȳ
 biḡ K̄t̄b̄

“There can be only one State language, if the component parts of this State are to march forward in unison, and that language, in my opinion, can only be Urdu.”

GBfite 21tk gIP^otimtKm^ogq`ib nBtZ evOwj i AvZhtPZbri Df^ofti H^oZnumK c^oi^oc hnv
পরিবর্তীকালের সংগ্রামের পথপরিক্রমার সৃষ্টি করে।”

i b^ob^otZ `i L^ov^o-Kvix ct^oRb^o tgvi tm` Avi I etj b tL^oR ibtq Rb^o tM^oQ, tK^o `q knx` ugb^ot^oi K^oh^o
tK^ot^ob^o A^offieK tbB| Gi m^ol^o ms^o Z^oelqK g^oSYij tqi m^ovw^o tK^ot^ob^o m^oúK^o tbB| knx` ugb^ov^oi
i P^oY^oe^oP^oYi `mqZ^oj c^oj b K^ot^o _^oK c^oZ^og^oSYij q| Averi Ab^ojb K^ov^o e^oci^oi Ab^og^oZi R^ob^o th^oZ nq
X^oK^ov^ok^ole`^oj q K^oZ^ot^oP^oi K^ot^oQ| knx` ugb^ov^oi X^oK^ov^ok^ole`^oj q c^oY^on^oj I Z^ov^oi tK^ot^ob^o `mqZ^oj c^oj b
K^ot^o b^ov^oi GK^ot^ok^o tde^o q^omi c^og c^oft^oi i v^olq, Ab^ojb n^oq _^oK X^oK^ov^ok^ole`^oj tqi Z^oE^oya^ot^ob|

knx` ugb^ot^oi i P^oY^oe^oP^oY ej tZ i`yc^ovi "Ob^oZi K^oRB n^oq _^oK| G R^ob^o Z^of^oi g^oÎ GKRb ÷^o
ibtq^oRZ A^ot^oQ| Gi evB^ot^o ibi v^oc^oEi i P^ovi tK^ot^ob^o e^o `v^o tbB t^omL^ot^ob^o| f^ol^ov^oA^ot^ob^o `v^o tqi Bi^oZn^ot^omi m^ol^o
c^oi^oP^oq^oi I tK^ot^ob^o m^oav tbB t^omL^ot^ob^o| knx` ugb^ot^oi c^ore^oZi i P^olq m^oe^oP^oYK ibi v^oc^oEi v^olqU KL^ot^ob^o
i "Z^oci^oq^ob^o| i^oZ ch^oB A^ot^oj vi e^o `v^o _^oK b^o| d^ot^oj Gi^oU tbk^ot^oL^ov^oi t^oi `L^ot^oj B _^oK At^ob^oKU mgq^o|
A^oka^ot^ok^o QbZ^ot^oq^oi NU^ob^oI N^ot^oU Anin| knx` ugb^ot^oi R^oZ^oq Ab^ojb D^ot^of^oM K^ot^oZ h^ov^o h^oq, Z^of^oi I
g^ot^oSg^ota^o co^ot^oZ nq ^oeo^ob^oq^o| tK^ot^ob^o t^ok^oP^oW^oi tbB t^omL^ot^ob^o| R^ob^o tM^oQ, knx` ugb^ov^oi c^oY^ot^oY R^oY^oi I
j v^oB^ot^o `v^oc^obi c^oi^oK^ob^o Ab^og^oq^ox knx` ugb^ot^oi N^ooNi, c^oW^oM^oi, f^or^oh^oP^ov^oi t^oK c^oW^oZK c^oi^otek I
ugj b^oqZb _^oK^ov^o K^ov^o c^oi^oK^ob^o q^ogb^ot^oi c^olekct_ `v^of^or^oh^oGes `v^o m^oo N^ot^oi t^oU c^oUck^oz i v^oL^oi
c^ofe A^ot^oQ| f^or^oh^o `v^ot^oK A^ove^og c^oeb^o c^oew^oZ n^ote| knx` ugb^ot^oi i ibtP f^oM^of^of^o f^ol^ov^oA^ot^ob^o `v^o tqi
R^oY^oi I GK^ot^oki g^oij^o tcB^oUs i v^oL^oi c^oi^oK^ob^o w^oj | me ugj tqi knx` ugb^ov^oi c^oY^ot^oK GK^ot^oU m^o ZK
Aven Ges `k^ooq `v^ob m^ont^ote M^ot^oZ^oj vi c^oi^oK^ob^o w^oj |

W^ob A^ot^oi v^oI etj b th, eZ^og^ot^ob knx` ugb^ot^oi th c^oi^otek Z^ov^oK^oL^oZ bq, 20tk tde^o q^omi i v^oZ 12U^ov^ot^oK^o 21
21 tde^o q^omi `g^ojy 12U^ov^o ch^os^o knx` i v^oet^omi A^ob^og^ob^oKZ^ov^o R^ot^ob^o knx` ugb^ot^oi th c^oi^otek m^oo K^ov^o nq
e^oQ^oi i emK 364 i v^ob Z^ov^o i v^oZ nq b^ov^o d^ot^oj e^oQ^oi i A^oaK^os^ok i v^ob knx` ugb^ot^oi c^ore^oZi I f^ol^om^oath^o
j s^oN^oZ nq|

c^oZe^oQ^oi 21tk tde^o q^omi knx` i em Ges 2000 m^oj t^oK A^ošR^oZK g^oZf^ol^ov^o i em c^oj b Ab^og^otb^oi
`mqZ^oj t^oi q^onq X^oK^ov^ok^ole`^oj q^ot^oK| W^oK^ot^oK m^og^oW^o I W^oK^om^o tbtq X^oK^ov^ok^ole`^oj q^o 20tk tde^o q^omi
ga^oi v^oZ t^oK 21tk tde^o q^omi ga^oi v^oy ch^os^o c^oZe^oQ^oi knx` i v^oet^omi Ab^og^ojb ibq^oSY| c^oi^oP^oj b^ov^o K^ot^o _^oK
W^oK^oS Z^ov^oi e^oQ^oi i emK i v^ob, jy knx` ugb^ov^oi G^ov^oK^oU _^oK MYC^oR^oZ^oSY mi K^ot^oi i MYC^oZ^og^oSYij tqi
A^oat^ob^o| W^oK^oS m^ofit^oi A^oev^oZ R^oZ^oq -^oZ tm^osa ev tmb^obe^omi W^oK^oLi A^obe^o-G^oi g^ot^oZi t^oK^o `q knx`
ugb^ot^oi i P^oY^oe^oP^oY R^ob^o tK^ot^ob^o mi K^ov^o e^o `v^ocb^o tbB d^ot^oj knx` ugb^ov^oi e^oQi e^oic^o m^ofbamg^otek Ges
m^o ZK Ab^og^otb^oi R^ob^o e^oe^oZ n^oj I i v^oevi w^o A^oev^oZ| G^ov^oA^og^oi t^oK R^oZ^oq j 3/4v| 1952 m^ot^oj i 21tk
tde^o q^omi i ci 2010 m^ot^oj i 21tk tde^o q^omi 58 e^oQi, evsj v^ot^oki i v^oabZ^ov^o ci 1972 m^ot^oj i 21tk
tde^o q^omi t^oK 2010-Gi 21tde^o q^omi 38 e^oQi P^ot^oj tM^oQ| R^oZmsN KZ^o.1999 m^ot^oj i b^of^og^ot^o g^oit^om^o
21tk tde^o q^omi t^oK A^ošR^oZK g^oZf^ol^ov^o i em tN^ol^oY^oi ci 11 e^oQi t^oK^oU tM^oQ W^oK^oS GB `N^ongt^oqi g^ota^o
evsj v^ot^oki i tK^ot^ob^o mi K^ov^o t^oK^o `q knx` ugb^ot^oi i P^oY^oe^oP^oY tK^ot^ob^o g^otb nq H knx`
-gi K -^oq^ojy e^oQ^oi i 364 i v^ob A^oZ^oq^oZ evOwj R^oZi -^ogi K i^oc `E^oqg^ov^o _^oK|

W^ob G mgq f^oik net^oik ch^oK^ot^oi K^ot^oQ f^ol^ov^oA^ot^ob^o `v^o tqi B^ot^ob^o R^oY^oi I j v^oB^ot^o
`v^oc^obi `we R^ob^ob^o| G m^oúK^oA^oW^of^ot^oKU g^ob^oR^oj tgvi tm` etj b net^oki me t^ot^oK^oB G ai^ot^obi R^oZ^oq
i "Z^oC^oY^o-ib^o, t^oj v^oZ ch^oe^oP^oYK^ov^o t^oK^ot^ob^o i R^ob^o R^ob^o R^oY^oi j v^oB^ot^ox ev G R^oZ^oq c^oZ^ovb i^oqt^oQ| W^oK^oS
Av^og^ot^oi t^ot^oK^o GL^ot^ob^o G ai^ot^obi tK^ot^ob^o W^oK^oz^oöv^oi c^oi^oK^ob^o mi K^ot^oi i t^oqt^oQ etj Av^og^ot^oi R^ob^o tbB|
Z^oB G net^oq^oA^ov^o t^oZi ibt^o R^ob^o c^oq^oR^ob^o/

ii U Ait'e`bKvixi AvBbRixer gbiRj tgvit'm` etj b, fvlv Ait' yj tbi BiZnm eiOyj RmZi AnsKif i cÖxK | G Rb" GKtK tde" qmi AvSRmZK giZfvl v em intmte -KuZ. tctqfQ| A_P t`ik net`ik chOKiv tK`iq knr` igbvi cÖtY tMj fvlv Ait' yj tbi cÖKZ BiZnm mÖtKÖRbZ cÖib bv| Rbve tgvit'm` Ait' MZmZ KtE ibte`b Ktib th, ezeÜzAvgit`i gitqi fvlv iPv Kivi Rb" tRtj t_k Abkb cyj b Ktib| fvlv mibK t`i AbZg 2(B) Rb mibK giÈg MmRxDj nK, mibqi Ait'fKU Ges giÈg KvRx tMj ig giney, mibqi Ait'fKU, fvlv Ait' yj tbi AbZg ctjivav Qtj b, Zuv `B RbB ezeÜztkL gRej ingitbi Nibô eÜzl mnPi Qtj b| Avgiv AvBbRixer intmte Dctimj LZ fvlv mibKt`i DEimj intmte MeFeira Kvi t`kevxi mit_ |

Ggilfite MeFeira Kvi tgit nweejy ingib tkj x (mitetK cÖib nePricZ) mitneK ibtq ihib iro fvlv Ait' yj tbi AKtZifq mibK intmte Ae`ib ti tLQb| Zuviv -vaxbZvi eiR tivcb KtibQb| cÖitk tI fvlv Ait' yj tbi c_ atiB ezeÜztkL gRej ingitbi tbZtZj G t`k -vaxbZv ARö Kti Ges ZvB Avgiv gtb Kvi eisj v fvlv Ges -vaxbZvi AMÖx intmte Zt`i bvg -YÖt`i eisj it`ki BiZnintm tj Lv_kte| KÖtmB tPzbvi cÖxK knr` igbvi tK iPv YtYi Rb" tKtbi mi Kvi e'e`v MÖY Ktibb|

Abi' tK iroctP tWcyl Ait'ibcRbifij tgvib Rgib Bmj ig etj b, eZgib mi Kvi ikí Kj v GKifWgx, igbvi cÖtmnivl qvxD`itbi -vaxbZv -k RvZq Rv`nyi | eisj v GKifWgtK nt`i th mis -ZK ej q Zvi i cÖi Kib ibtqfQ, ZtZ knr` igbvi i Dbaqtbi nelqiu Aitqo etj Rvbib| Zib Avi l etj b th, BiZgta" Zib Ges gibbiq Ait'ibcRbifij ms -Z. tRifUi tbZet`i mit_ knr` igbvi i cÖi Zv iPv e'vci tK v etj tQb Ges tbZe` knr` igbvi i mewPvYK cÖi Zv iPv Kivi Rb" th tKtbi Ait' kK Zviv -MZ Rvbib| Zte mis -ZK Abgib AitqoRtbi tPif tKtbi evav Aitmebi etj Zuv Avk`ntZ Pib| mi Kvi tK`iq knr` igbvi i cÖi Zv I ghv v iPv nelq mPö itqfQ| Zte Gicil gibbiq nBtKUcÖKtbi Ait' k w t j mi Kvi Zv evi`vq Kite|

Ait' yj tZi gZigZ

`iLv-Kvixi cÖi Zv cÖi Dci-Z neA Ait'fKU gtni`qMYtK keY Kiv Ges `iLv-`i GiidWifU এবং এতদসংক্রান্ত দাখিলকৃত কাগজাদি, পুষ্টক, গ্রন্থাদি ও সংবাদপত্রসমূহ পর্যালোচনা করা হল।

cÖiaggib nq th `iLv-Kvixi msireatbi 24 AbtjQ`i Avi Ziq Öknr` igbvi Öhinv Avgit`i RvZq Rxbt b netk tKtbi eisj it`ki -vaxbZv msitg netk tPzbvi Dföqj Ntqoj Zuvv msi PvY Kvi evi cÖi KtibQb|

msireatbi 24 AbtjQ` nj t-

024| netk tKv K Ksev HwZnmK , i " ZmÖubaev ZvchgiEz -Zib`k, e`evi`vbmgn tK neKuZ, nevik ev Acmvi YnBtZ iPv Kvi evi Rb" iro`e`v MÖY Kvi teb/0

Ait' iU tgvKt`i gnu msireatbi 24 AbtjQ`i Avi Ziq gj-Z knr` igbvi msi PvY Kvi evi Rb" mi Kif i Dci ibt`Rbi cÖi Kvi qv`itqi Kiv ntfqfQ|

msireatbi 24 AbtjQ` ibgib LZ nelq, ij neKuZ, nevik ev Acmvi Y Kiv nBtZ iPv Kvi evi ibt`Rbi cÖib Kvi qfQ t

K) netk tKv K -Zib`k, e`evi`vbmgn

L) HwZnmK , i " ZmÖubaev ZvchgiEz -Zib`k, e`evi`vbmgn/

eZgib iU tgvKt`i gnu GKv Kt`i gnu bq| Bnv tKib ibv`BctP i gta" tKib netk tKv ZvKz Ait' k j Bqv tgvKt`i gnu bq| Bnv GKv Rb`tj-K tgvKt`i gnu| eZgib tgvKt`i gnu `iLv-Kvixi tKib e`v3MZ -tRvZ tbB| evOyj i mefKö cÖZK Öknr` igbvi Ömsi PvY Kivi Dföi tKvB Zuvv GB cÖPov|

cÖKZctP msireatbi 24 AbtjQ` evOyj RmZi BiZnm msi PvY `mjqZj eisj it`k mi Kif i Dci b`i Kvi t j | G mÖtÜ tKtbi c`tPc G hveZ Kvj tKtbi mi Kvi MÖY KtibQb etj cÖiaggib nq bv| Bnv

mi K_it_i i Z_v GB R_wZ_i B_wZ_nm neglyZvi c_wPq A_P i_wt_o i_bR^{-^}B_wZ_nm e_wZ_it_k netk_j mf⁺ i_w^o
mf_w Avgiv mf⁺Zvi i_bbi_L i_bg_wg_x h_w I eiO_w mf⁺Zvi ms⁻W_v `B_v n_wR_v ermt_i i I c_wZ_b / Økn_x
igbvi ÓPigf_we D_cW_vZ I Ae_wn_vj Z | i_wayZ_wn_vB b_vn, msweat_bi i_bt_rK_v m_wPZbf_we Ag_w nt_wQ |
GgZ_ve⁻q, th_wn_wZ_wmsweat_b 24 Ab_wY_v Ab_wY_i H_wZ_nmK⁻ibmgn_weK_wZ, webwk er Ac_wm_wY nt_wZ
i_wY_we_wY K_iY, i_wt_o msweat_bK⁻W_vZ_j I KZ^o, tm_wn_wZ_vi_wK_vxi⁻weK_Z.kn_x igbvi i_wY_we_wY
msweat_bi 24 Ab_wY_v i_wA_wl Z_vq H_wZ_nmK, GB KZ^oi_wY K_i i_wK_v Z_vn_wwe_wPb_v R_b⁻M_wY K_vn_wj |
Avgiv gtb K_wi g_wt_qi f_wl v n_wi_wb_vi AvksK_v t_wK 1948 t_wK eiO_w t_wi gta⁻R_vZ_vq t_wZ_vb_v D_cW_v N_wU
Ges tm_wB t_wZ_vb_v gj_wR_vqM_wU A_wg kn_x igbvi i_wK_skn_x igbvi i_wc_wl Z_vmK_j mi K_v i_wK_it_wZ e_w⁻_w
nt_wQ, GU_w m_wZ_wB te_w b_v iqK_j t_wk h_w kn_x igbvi mij_wvi e_w⁻l K_i Z_vn_wj R_wZ int_wte Avgiv_w i
gvZf_wl vi c_wZ a_wb_vi Y_v Ges teva Av_wiv te_wk m_wc_wh_wi Z n_wte Ges Avgiv mf⁺ R_wZ int_wte c_wl exi
gvb_wl i_wb_vKU Av_wiv K_vQ_wK_v th_wZ m_wg n_wte_w | K_vt_wR_b Økn_x igbvi Ót_wK i_wK_v R_b⁻A_wZ⁻_wZ
e_w⁻l M_wY K_vAZ_v, i_wZ_vc_wl q Ges G e_wci_wi Av_w K_v j t_wc_wY K_vi m_wh_wM Av_wet_w Avgiv gtb
K_wi b_v | mgq t_wc_wYi K_vi_wY Avgiv_w i R_wZ tc_wtb P_vj th_wZ c_wi, Zv i_wK_sGK_vesk kZ_wa_wt_wZ et_w tg_wb
tb_wq h_w b_v | Av_wR_wZK gvZf_wl v m_wi c_wl exi g_wb_vy hL_b cy_w b_vK_it_wQ, ZL_b Z_vu_w eiO_w t_wi Av_wZ_vnt_wMi
NU_w Ges Z_vnt_w Mi c_wZ_vK kn_x igbvi m_wú_wt_wK^oLei tb_wq r_wf_weK, thi_wc Avgiv 1886 W_v⁻t_wá i_wK_vW_v
kn_i k_wgK_v t_wKb Av_wZ_vE_wZ⁻ t_wq_wQj Z_vi Lei i_wt_wQ Ges i_wb_vQ Ges h_wM_wh_wM Z_v P_v t_wZB _vK_ve_w
t_wZgbf_we m_wi v c_wl exi g_wb_vy Z_v_w i t_wtk t_wK Ges t_wKn t_wKn ei_wj t_wtk G_wm tm B_wZ_nm msM_w K_it_wQ
Ges K_vi t_wP_v K_it_wQ, i_wK_s Avgiv_w Z_v_w i_wt_wK Avgiv_w i tm_wB Z_vnt_w Mi K_v i R_wb_vt_wZ e_w⁻_wh_wQ t_wKej kn_x
igbvi i c_wlM_wY j B_wl exi Ges R_vY_v b_v _vK_v K_vi_wY | G e_w_vZ_v Avgiv_w i mK_vj i | i_wK_s G e_w_vZ_v m_wi v
R_web enb K_v h_w b_v | Z_vB, Avgiv gtb K_wi GLbB mgq K_vh_wi f_wgK_v M_wY K_vi | GU_wAv_wR_wK a⁻ e
mZ⁻ th, ei_wj t_wtk Z_vi f_wl v Ges ms⁻W_vZ_v_w K t_wK mg_w | Z_vB, Avgiv_w i Z_vnt_w Mi K_v i Ges Z_vnt_w Mi c_wZ_vK
Økn_x igbvi Ó m_wú_wt_wK^oc_wl exi m_wú_w Z_v_w aivi R_wb⁻B_vi c_wl Z_v i_wY_we_wY | msi_wY Gi c_wt_wC
GLbB M_wY K_it_wZ n_wte |

*Dctiv³ Aɪtə`b ɪbte`b Ges mgm̩g̩qK Ae⁻v t_łK Avgiv gtb Kwi i xJKvix h_łmgq GB n̩lqU
Aɪ`vj tZi tMPt̩i Gtb̩tQb/*

*msmealtb cDqbKvI MYI tmB `wotKvY t_tK AbtjQ` 23 Ges 24 Avgit` i msmealtb msthvRb Kti tQb hv
ibgielc t*

023 | i vó^a RbM^tYi ms̄ ZK HⁱZn̄ I DÉiwaKvi i T^tYi Rb̄ ēē-v M^bY Kwīt̄eb Ges RiZiq f̄i l̄v,
m̄m̄Z̄ I lkí Kj̄mḡt̄ni Ggb c̄īt̄c̄v̄l̄ Y I Dba^tbi ēē-v M^bY Kwīt̄eb, h̄m̄t̄Z me^cft̄i i RbMY RiZiq
ms̄ Z̄i m̄q̄x̄t̄Z Aē`b i wLevi I AskM^bY Kwīevi m̄t̄h̄M j̄f̄ Kwīt̄Z c̄īf̄ib̄ |

24 | *metkI `kwi K lksev HlZnumK , i " Zpmxúbaev ZurichgjÉZ -fZib`kø, e-` ev -ibmgnzK lkKlZ,*
leblik ev Acmii Y nBtZ i ¶v Kwi evi Rb" ivóðe"e-`r MÖY Kwi teb|Ó

¶ Á AlBbRxi ibte`b, msikó KMRc Ī msieatbi 23 | 24 AbtjQ` Ges mgmungqK tj LijL, cī
cī Kí Ges eB cyK ietePbri Kti Avgiv gtb Kii knr` ugbvi Gi msi ¶tYi `wqZi i vóí Ges GB `wqZi
cyj tb i vóibDz ei Aetnj v Ki tZ cti bvl ZlB, Avgiv gtb Kii knr` ugbvi -msi ¶tYi Rb mi Kt i i
Dci ibt` Rbv t` I qv AZ ŠRi " ixl ZlB Avgiv ibam LZ ibt` Rbv cōvb Ki Q|

ibf`Rbienj t

1/ *fūlv Aif`yj tb knr`t`i -SZ i¶¶t_©tK`lq knr` ngbvi, Gi fveMwath©ghPv i¶vi Rb mi Kvi tk wbt`R cövb Kiv ntj v/ tK`lq knr` ngbvi Gi wbañiZ Gj vKiq mve¶tWYK cunvivi e-e- MÖY Kti D³ Gi vKiq hñvñtZ tKutbi feNsi tNvñtdi v Ki tZ ev Ae -ib MÖY KtZ bv*

c̄ti, Am̄ḡRK K̄hRj vc Pj t̄Z b̄ c̄ti tm ēc̄ti c̄q̄Rb̄q c̄t̄c̄ M̄Y K̄vi Rb̄ ib̄t̄R c̄v̄b K̄v̄nt̄j v̄

- 2/ *ḡj̄ tēt̄Z t̄K̄t̄b̄ īK̄t̄gī ḡgīUs, ḡgīOj, c̄P̄vīYi, AvḡiY ags̄AU K̄vi t̄t̄K̄ wēiZ īL̄t̄Z c̄q̄Rb̄q ēēt̄ M̄t̄Yi Rb̄ timct̄Ūi M̄t̄K̄ ib̄t̄R c̄v̄b K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ Z̄tē ḡj̄ tēt̄Z t̄dē q̄m̄ ḡt̄m̄ m̄s̄-̄ZK̄ KḡRv̄Ē Pj t̄Z Ges kn̄r̄ ḡb̄t̄i ī ḡj̄ tēt̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄l̄bKmn̄ R̄Z̄q̄ ēīīZ̄t̄ ī ḡt̄n̄ mēc̄t̄ī ī Rb̄M̄t̄Yi m̄s̄ȳb̄ c̄v̄k̄b̄ī Rb̄ ēēn̄v̄ī, wēt̄k̄l̄ w̄t̄b̄ d̄j̄ w̄t̄Z̄ t̄K̄t̄b̄ īK̄ḡ wēā ib̄t̄l̄ā _̄K̄t̄ē b̄v̄ Aek̄ ḡj̄ tēt̄ī c̄v̄t̄-̄t̄kī m̄K̄j̄ c̄K̄vī īR̄%̄ZK̄, m̄ḡRK̄ Ges m̄s̄-̄ZK̄ Ab̄ḡb̄w̄ Pj t̄Z t̄K̄t̄b̄ īK̄ḡ ev̄ā ib̄t̄l̄ā _̄K̄t̄ē b̄v̄ kn̄r̄ ḡb̄t̄ī c̄nē̄Z̄v̄ īP̄t̄-̄K̄ḡct̄P̄ 3(̄Zb̄) Rb̄ ib̄v̄c̄ĒīK̄ḡP̄c̄Z̄ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄t̄K̄ ib̄t̄q̄M̄ t̄q̄ī Rb̄ ib̄t̄R̄ t̄q̄ nt̄j v̄ Ges 3(̄Zb̄) Rb̄ c̄m̄ "Ob̄K̄ḡP̄ib̄t̄q̄M̄ t̄q̄ī Rb̄ X̄īK̄ īm̄īŪ K̄t̄c̄t̄īk̄b̄t̄K̄ (Dhaka City Corporation) ib̄t̄R̄b̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄nt̄j v̄*
- 3/ *f̄v̄l̄v̄ Āīf̄`ȳj̄ t̄b̄ h̄v̄īv̄ kn̄r̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Qb̄, Z̄t̄ī m̄K̄j̄ t̄K̄ ḡt̄īt̄ȲĒī R̄Z̄q̄ c̄K̄ c̄v̄b̄ Ges R̄w̄ēZ̄t̄`ī R̄Z̄q̄ c̄K̄ c̄v̄t̄b̄ ēēt̄ M̄t̄Yi Rb̄ mīK̄vī (m̄s̄-̄Z̄. ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄t̄K̄) ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ kn̄r̄ t̄ī m̄s̄īt̄B̄ R̄ēb̄ē̄š̄h̄n̄ Q̄īē m̄s̄īj̄ Z̄ (m̄s̄-̄Z̄. ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄t̄K̄) ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ kn̄r̄ t̄ī m̄s̄īt̄B̄ R̄ēb̄ē̄š̄h̄n̄ Q̄īē m̄s̄īj̄ Z̄ tēW̄M̄m̄t̄c̄t̄ēW̄c̄t̄b̄ K̄v̄ Rb̄ m̄s̄-̄ZK̄ ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄t̄K̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*
- 4/ *t̄h̄ m̄K̄j̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄l̄bK̄ R̄w̄ēZ̄ Āīt̄Qb̄ Z̄t̄ī gāt̄ t̄t̄K̄ h̄w̄ t̄K̄n̄ mīK̄t̄ī īb̄KŪ Āīt̄ē`b̄ K̄t̄b̄, Z̄nt̄j̄ Z̄t̄īt̄K̄ h̄w̄_̄ĀīR̄ m̄īn̄h̄ Ges̄ īP̄K̄m̄ī ēēt̄ M̄t̄Yi Rb̄ mīK̄īt̄K̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*
- 5/ *m̄P̄ē m̄s̄-̄Z̄. ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄t̄m̄c̄t̄ĒŪbs 2 t̄K̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄l̄bK̄t̄`ī c̄K̄Z̄. Z̄w̄j̄ K̄v̄ Z̄x̄ī Rb̄ t̄K̄`īq̄f̄ītē 1īŪ Ges̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ īl̄m̄ī ḡt̄āt̄ḡ K̄īḡīŪ M̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ K̄īḡīŪ K̄Z̄R̄. `īl̄j̄ K̄Z̄. Z̄w̄j̄ K̄v̄ h̄w̄P̄B̄ ēīQ̄B̄ cēR̄ 31/01/2012 Gi ḡt̄āt̄ t̄M̄t̄R̄Ū ĀīK̄t̄ī c̄K̄k̄ K̄v̄ Rb̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ (K̄īḡīŪ m̄`m̄ n̄t̄ēb̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄l̄bK̄, K̄īē, m̄m̄n̄īZ̄K̄, B̄īZ̄n̄m̄īē Ges̄ ḡīB̄t̄h̄īx̄ī)*
- 6/ *t̄K̄`īq̄ kn̄r̄ ḡb̄t̄ī īc̄t̄k̄ ḠK̄īŪ j̄īB̄t̄ēī mn̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ R̄ī`Ȳī ib̄ḡȲ K̄v̄ Rb̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ D̄3 R̄ī`Ȳī m̄v̄ēt̄īȲK̄ M̄B̄W̄ ib̄t̄q̄īR̄Z̄ īL̄ī, f̄v̄l̄v̄ Āīf̄`ȳj̄ b̄ m̄s̄ūt̄K̄c̄K̄Z̄ B̄īZ̄n̄m̄ (m̄s̄īt̄B̄ Z̄`īēj̄) m̄b̄t̄ēk̄Z̄ K̄t̄ī ēīs̄j̄ v̄ Ī B̄t̄īR̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ t̄ēl̄m̄q̄ī ĀīK̄t̄ī c̄t̄Z̄ K̄t̄ī R̄ī`Ȳī īL̄ī Rb̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄, h̄t̄Z̄ t̄īk̄-̄īt̄k̄ ch̄t̄K̄ī D̄3 t̄ēl̄m̄q̄ī n̄t̄Z̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ Āīf̄`ȳj̄ b̄ m̄s̄ūt̄K̄c̄Z̄`īēj̄ c̄īB̄t̄Z̄ c̄īt̄b̄| c̄Z̄ḡS̄Ȳj̄ q̄ R̄ī`Ȳī īb̄ḡȲ K̄īR̄ 31/01/2012 m̄t̄bī ḡt̄āt̄ t̄k̄l̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*
- 7/ *f̄v̄l̄v̄ Āīf̄`ȳj̄ t̄b̄ Ās̄k̄M̄t̄YK̄v̄īx̄ R̄w̄ēZ̄ f̄v̄l̄v̄ m̄l̄bK̄t̄`ī īv̄ōl̄q̄ Āb̄ḡt̄b̄ ĀḡS̄Ȳ K̄v̄ Ges̄ mīK̄t̄ī īm̄āt̄ḡZ̄v̄ m̄K̄j̄ īv̄ōl̄q̄ m̄s̄h̄M̄-̄m̄īēv̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ Rb̄ t̄īm̄c̄b̄t̄W̄ŪM̄b̄t̄K̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*
- 8/ *wēk̄t̄ē`īq̄m̄n̄ m̄K̄j̄ mīK̄v̄ī Ī t̄ēm̄īK̄v̄ī īk̄`īv̄ c̄Z̄v̄b̄ (th̄ b̄t̄ḡB̄ Āīf̄īn̄Z̄ K̄v̄ t̄n̄K̄ b̄v̄ t̄K̄b̄) kn̄r̄ ḡb̄v̄ī `īZ̄x̄ Ges̄ m̄s̄ī`īȲ K̄īt̄Z̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*
- 9/ *ḠīŪ ḡv̄ḡj̄ īŪ D̄3 ib̄t̄R̄b̄ m̄n̄K̄t̄ī Āīēm̄īj̄ DŪ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄ Ges̄ Continuing Mandamus̄ īn̄t̄m̄t̄ē P̄j̄ḡb̄ _̄K̄v̄ī Rb̄ ib̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄*

Āī īŪ t̄ḡīK̄īḡ īŪK̄v̄īx̄ īēÁ̄ ĀīM̄t̄f̄īK̄Ū R̄b̄ē ḡb̄īR̄j̄ t̄ḡīt̄m̄`mn̄ GB̄ t̄ḡīK̄īḡ īq̄ Ask̄ M̄t̄YK̄v̄īx̄ m̄K̄j̄ ĀīM̄t̄f̄īK̄Ū ḡt̄ī`īq̄t̄K̄ Z̄nt̄j̄`ī Aē`īt̄bī Rb̄ ab̄ē`ī Á̄v̄b̄ K̄v̄ nt̄j v̄
Ḡīt̄q̄ī Āb̄ḡt̄c̄ Āēj̄ t̄x̄m̄K̄j̄ c̄Z̄ēr̄x̄ēīv̄t̄ī t̄c̄īȲ K̄v̄ n̄DK̄

